

Woods Hole Oceanographic  
Institution

This block contains several botanical illustrations and a map of the United States. The illustrations include:
 

- A plant with large, heart-shaped leaves and a single flower.
- A plant with a large, dark flower and a map of the United States showing distribution in the central and eastern regions.
- A plant with a large, dark flower and a map of the United States showing distribution in the central and eastern regions.
- A plant with a large, dark flower and a map of the United States showing distribution in the central and eastern regions.
- A plant with a large, dark flower and a map of the United States showing distribution in the central and eastern regions.

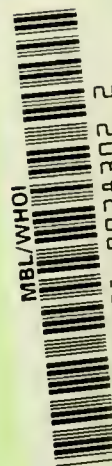
In Cooperation with the National and Regional Interagency Review Panels

# U.S. Department of the Interior

2 H  
 740  
 U562  
 8(a6.12)



MBL/WHOI



0 0301 0038302 2

Biological Report 88(26.12)  
May 1988  
Supersedes WELUT-86/W13.12

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES

THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS:

CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

by

Porter B. Reed, Jr.  
National Ecology Research Center  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
Suite 101, Monroe Building  
9720 Executive Center Drive  
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

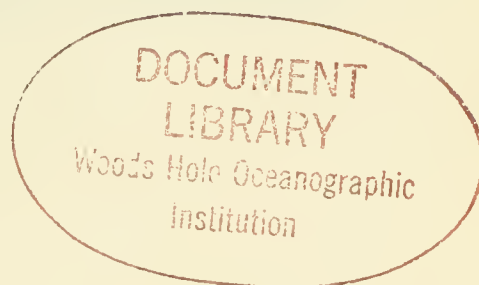
for

National Wetlands Inventory  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

In cooperation with the National and Regional  
Interagency Review Panels:

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
U.S. Soil Conservation Service

U.S. Department of the Interior  
Fish and Wildlife Service  
Research and Development  
Washington, DC 20240



## DEDICATION

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands is respectfully dedicated to Neil Hotchkiss and Francis M. Uhler, who made this work possible by their contributions to wetland botany and ecology. These two scientists focused their long and productive careers on the study of wetlands long before our current emphasis on wetland systems began. They aided in producing the Fish and Wildlife Service's first wetland classification system, developed initial lists and guidebooks to the wetland plants of the United States, and produced many studies on the ecology and management of wetlands and their value to wildlife. It is my sincere pleasure and humble gratitude to acknowledge the dependence of this current work on their long and untiring efforts.

### Suggested citation:

Reed, P.B., Jr. 1988. National list of plant species that occur in wetlands: Caribbean (Region C). U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv. Biol. Rep. 88(26.12). 82 pp.

## CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS .....	iv
INTRODUCTION .....	1
DEVELOPMENT OF THE CURRENT LIST .....	2
REVIEW PANELS AND REVIEW PROCESS .....	4
COMPOSITION OF THE LISTS .....	7
DIGITAL DATA BASE AVAILABILITY .....	13
REGIONAL INDICATORS .....	15
TRINOMIALS .....	32
SYNONYMY .....	34
CARIBBEAN TREES .....	46
CARIBBEAN SHRUBS .....	50
CARIBBEAN WOODY VINES .....	53
CARIBBEAN FORBS .....	55
CARIBBEAN GRASSES .....	63
CARIBBEAN GRASSLIKES .....	66
CARIBBEAN FERNS & ALLIES .....	70
CARIBBEAN AQUATICS .....	73
LITERATURE CITED .....	75
APPENDIXES	
A. Review Procedure .....	76
B. Instructions for Completing the Review Sheet for Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands .....	77
C. Review Sheet for Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands .....	78
D. Interagency Review Panel Members and Regional Reviewers .....	79



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands (hereafter referred to as the National List) is the result of the collective efforts of a large number of dedicated biologists. Special recognition and thanks are extended to the many people who contributed to the successful completion of this project. The National Wetlands Inventory, especially John Montanari and William Wilen, provided the funding and administrative support necessary for the development of the National List and coordination of the review effort.

The other Federal agencies, especially William Sipple, John Meagher, and Dave Davis of the Environmental Protection Agency, Robert Pierce, Richard Macomber, and Dana Sanders of the Corps of Engineers, and Billy Teels and Carl Thomas of the Soil Conservation Service, provided much needed funding to aid development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base and technical support through their agency biologists' participation in the review effort.

Special recognition and appreciation is extended to Lewis Cowardin who conceived the need for the National List, supervised the compilation of the initial draft list, and provided invaluable advice and direction during the initial phase of the project.

The contribution of the authors of the almost 300 regional and State floras and regional wetland manuals used in compiling the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base is gratefully acknowledged.

The development of the National List was greatly facilitated by the dedicated staff who contributed over 50 person years to compile the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. This data base provided a solid information base from which the National List was derived. This staff included Karen E. Amidei, James G. Armstrong, Sheryl A. Brenner, Steven I. Candileri, Mark A. Charneski, Diana Fry, Thomas B. Gunter, Lillian A. Gustafson, Iris A. Kendall, Mary E. Klee, Annie L. Kosvanec, David R. Lindsey, Stephen Mortellaro, Kent A. Moyer, Laura E. Pittman, Donald R. Richardson, Richard N. Rowse, Angela F. Salem, Deana Ulmer, Sheri A. Ulrich, Sandra M. Upchurch, Diane Wallace, Debora L. Wegner, August M. Wooten and Kevin R. Youngberg. This landmark effort to collect much of the taxonomic and ecological information about wetland plants into a textual computer data base was a protracted and extremely tedious task. It was truly a pleasure to work with such a productive and conscientious group.

A special debt is owed to the regional ecologists who so generously gave of their time and experience in reviewing the lists. Their review helped to refine the information presented in the botanical manuals and in many cases provided the only and often best description of the ecology of many plant species. The National List would not be as accurate and complete if it were not for the enormous amount of review so generously provided by the regional reviewers. State distributions and common names provided by John Kartesz from unpublished data bases allowed the production of accurate State lists and common name assignments for almost all species. The high quality and completeness of the National List is in large part due to the data provided by John Kartesz from the Biota of North America Program.

The composition and pleasing format of the lists is largely due to the computer skills of Greg Auble of the National Ecology Research Center and to the untiring and conscientious efforts of Iris Kendall of the National Wetlands Inventory.

The contributions of the many National and regional review panel members is gratefully acknowledged. These biologists represented their agencies in a technically competent and thoroughly professional manner. The strength of the Regional lists and Indicator assignments is largely due to the diverse background of the review panel members and a firm desire by all to make the process work. The unswerving resolve and determination displayed by all the review panels to complete each phase of the task during the marathon regional review panel meetings was truly inspiring. Well over 200 weeks of staff time was contributed by the review panel members.

It has been a pleasure to coordinate this effort and to work so closely with so many dedicated and professional biologists. The credit and recognition for the completion of this task applies equally to all who contributed so much. As compiler, I must necessarily take the responsibility for any transcription errors which may have occurred during the production of this report. The extensive use of the National List has made the entire effort professionally satisfying for all who have contributed.





## INTRODUCTION

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands (hereafter referred to as the National List) represents the combined efforts of many biologists over the last decade to define the wetland flora of the United States. The National List has undergone a number of revisions based on intensive review by regional ecologists. National, regional, and State lists are being distributed to provide users with the most current information. We welcome and encourage modification and improvement of the National List. Refinement of the National List will occur continually, reflecting increased knowledge in Indicator assignments, taxonomy, and geographic distribution. We anticipate that further refinement of the National List will lead to additional infra-specific and subregional Indicator assignments. Review documents and procedures are included with the National List to aid and encourage additional review (Appendix A).

The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service initially developed the National List in order to provide an appendix to the Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States (Cowardin et al. 1979) to assist in the field identification of wetlands. Plant species that occur in wetlands as used in the National List are defined as species that have demonstrated an ability (presumably because of morphological and/or physiological adaptations and/or reproductive strategies) to achieve maturity and reproduce in an environment where all or portions of the soil within the root zone become, periodically or continuously, saturated or inundated during the growing season (adapted from Huffman 1981). The development of the National List changed significantly when a cooperative review effort was established by the major Federal agencies involved in wetland identification and management. The utility of the National List goes far beyond a simple catalog of wetland plants. The Fish and Wildlife Service, in cooperation with North Carolina State University, has produced a weighted average procedure for using the wetland Indicator assignments of individual species to assist in determining the probability that a community is a wetland (Wentworth and Johnson 1986). This procedure is used by the Soil Conservation Service to aid in the determination of wetlands included under the conservation provisions of the Food Security Act of 1985. The Fish and Wildlife Service, Army Corps of Engineers, Environmental Protection Agency, and Soil Conservation Service use the National List to aid in identifying wetlands falling under their various wetland program responsibilities as specified in the Federal Manual for Identifying and Delineating Jurisdictional Wetlands (Federal Interagency Committee for Wetland Delineation 1989).

## DEVELOPMENT OF CURRENT LIST

The Fish and Wildlife Service recognized that accessory lists of hydrophytes (plant species that occur in wetlands) and hydric soils would need to be developed to apply the wetland classification system accurately and consistently in the field. The scientific names of the plant species included in the major wetland plant lists and manuals were collected and merged into a single computerized list with those species on the National List of Scientific Plant Names (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1971) that had emergent, floating, or submergent life forms. This initial list of 1,626 species, completed in March 1976, was obviously incomplete, and was especially deficient in plant species from the western United States and the Alaska, Caribbean, and Hawaii regions. Dr. Donovan Correll, Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, Florida, reviewed this initial list in 1977 and suggested many additional species for inclusion. Dr. Correll's additions were combined with the initial list, and a draft list of 4,235 species was developed in 1977. This draft list, although plagued by problems of plant nomenclature and synonymy, was remarkably complete, considering the small amount of time which had been spent on its development.

Review and refinement of this draft list has continued since 1977. Initial tasks were to maintain and improve computer storage and retrieval of the draft list information, align the listed species with a national taxonomic treatment, and subdivide the species according to their fidelity to wetlands. The importance of the development of an accurate National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands to the Federal community and the need to substantiate the occurrence of these plant species in wetlands from the botanical literature led the Fish and Wildlife Service to begin development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. This textual data base documents the taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of each species based on a synthesis of almost 300 National and regional wetland plant and botanical manuals representing the major State and regional floras. Computer storage of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base allowed for the efficient maintenance of the initial National List and creation of early draft regional subdivisions of the National List. Data collection for the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base for all plant species was completed in 1987, but incorporation of this information into a single data base on the National Wetlands Inventory minicomputer remains to be accomplished. The species data base is presently stored on a microcomputer. Information on the data base and preliminary

species listings or data reports from the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base can be obtained from the National Wetlands Inventory, St. Petersburg, Florida.

The Soil Conservation Service, through a contract to the Smithsonian Institution, produced a revised National List of Scientific Plant Names in 1982 (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1982.) This national treatment provided a standard nomenclature for the National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands, supplied a listing of synonyms linked to the accepted names, and updated the regional distribution of each species. The Soil Conservation Service list was selected as the taxonomic standard in order to facilitate the eventual correlation of the National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands with the Hydric Soils of the United States (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1987). Copies of the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) are available from the State offices of the Soil Conservation Service.

A wetland fidelity rating system was created during the initial development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. Early coding of verbatim habitat from the botanical manuals for a wide variety of plant species indicated that an obvious separation of obligate (restricted to wetlands) and facultative (not restricted to wetlands) species could be made. Further refinement led to subdivision of the facultative category into three subcategories, with a range of percent occurrences in wetland versus nonwetland applied to each subcategory to enhance user understanding and consistent application.

The ecological information obtained from the botanical manuals during data collection for the development of the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base led to the identification and addition to the National List of many additional species for which at least one manual reported the species occurring in an obvious wetland site. The National List had increased as a result of this process to 5,244 species in 1982, 6,042 species in 1986, and presently is composed of 6,728 plant species.



## REVIEW PANELS AND REVIEW PROCESS

The desire of the Federal agencies involved in wetland identification and delineation for a Federal list of plant species that occur in wetlands led to the suggestion by the Fish and Wildlife Service that a review process be established similar to that developed to review the Hydric Soils of the United States (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1987). In early 1983, the Fish and Wildlife Service formally requested that the Army Corps of Engineers, Environmental Protection Agency, and Soil Conservation Service participate cooperatively in an interagency review and development of a National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands. Each agency nominated staff wetland ecologists with a strong background in wetland botany to a National Interagency Review Panel. Two organizational meetings were held in the summer of 1983 to determine the responsibilities and goals of the National and Regional Interagency Review Panels and the structure of the review process. The four Federal agencies also nominated staff wetland ecologists to represent them on each of the Regional Review Panels. Selection and appointment of the Regional Interagency Review Panel representatives was completed by each agency by the spring of 1984. All four agencies have been represented on most Review Panels, with some change in agency representatives occurring through the years.

Initial organizational meetings for all the conterminous United States Regional Interagency Review Panels were held in 1984. The regional review process was discussed, and review materials were developed. Potential reviewers, principally field botanists and ecologists associated with State and Federal agencies and universities, were identified for each region, and the responsibility for contacting the potential regional reviewers was partitioned among the Review Panel members. Regional reviewers were contacted during the summer and fall of 1984 to determine if they could review the list and return their review comments by the winter of 1984-85. Regional reviewers were sent the most current copy of the regional list (dated September 1982) during the summer and fall of 1984. The Regional review lists contained, for many species, a tentative Indicator assignment developed from the data collected for the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base. All the Regional Review Panels met during the spring of 1985 to consider the review provided by the regional ecologists. A total of 142 ecologists and botanists from across the country initially reviewed the 1982 lists. The number of reviewers varied from 10 to 30 per region. Regional reviewers assigned a wetland Indicator to as many species as possible, based upon their field experience, using Cowardin et al. (1979) for the definition of a wetland.

The Regional Interagency Review Panels examined the Indicator assignments suggested by each reviewer and any additional supporting documentation which reviewers provided. Each of the Regional Review Panel members independently synthesized the review received and developed a regional Indicator assignment for each species based upon all the regional review and information gathered about the species. The tentative Indicator assignment developed from the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base often was regarded as the equivalent of a regional reviewer's assignment and was given the same status or weight in Review Panel deliberations. The Regional Review Panel collectively considered Indicator assignments for each species made by each agency panel member and, with each agency having one vote, attempted to achieve unanimous agreement on a Regional Indicator assignment. The plus (+) and minus (-) designations, specifying respectively the higher or lower part of the frequency range for a particular Indicator, were used by some Review Panels as a means of achieving interagency agreement. The number of reviewers for each species varied considerably, and each reviewer was generally given the same weight by a Review Panel. The number of reviewers commenting on individual species varied, depending on the distribution of the species across the region. Particular species ranged from 20 review comments to only a single review, and in some cases received no review. Review reflecting a wide range of suggested Indicators was received for some species. This broad range of suggested Indicators for these species was difficult to synthesize and blend into a single Indicator status. These species were given an NA (no agreement) assignment if the Review Panel could not reach a unanimous decision. Unreviewed species were assigned an NI (no indicator) assignment if the Review Panel had little or no information on which to base an Indicator status.

The National Review Panel met in July 1985 to review progress, to examine the Indicator assignments for consistency across regions, and to develop a procedure for the assignment of an Indicator to as many unassigned species as possible. National, regional, and State lists of plant species that Occur in Wetlands were produced in the spring of 1986, and were distributed widely.

The Regional Review Panels met during the summer and fall of 1986 to apply an Indicator assignment to as many remaining unassigned species as possible. The Review Panels principally relied on additional review received from former and new reviewers, the habitat information recorded in the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base, or examination of the habitat given in selected regional manuals if the Species Data Base information was not available, to assign a regional Indicator status. An asterisk (\*) was assigned by the Regional Review Panels to Indicators derived from limited ecological information. The asterisk reflected a tentative assignment made with less confidence and data than the other Indicator assignments. Usually no review was received from regional ecologists for these asterisked species. A question mark (?) following a National Indicator denoted a

tentative Indicator assignment assigned by the compiler and not confirmed by Regional Interagency Review Panel concurrence. The 1986 National Wetland Plant List - Regional Indicator Compilation (Reed 1986) reported the status of the review process.

The National Review Panel reexamined the review process and current list in 1986 and directed the Regional Panels to complete the review of the regional lists. The Regional Review Panels met during the spring and summer of 1987 to complete the initial assignment of as many unassigned species remaining on the regional lists as possible. The Review Panels also considered species suggested for addition by reviewers. Additional Regional Indicator assignments and changes to previous assignments were made based on new review received from reviewers, ecological information from the Annotated National Wetland Plant Species Data Base, or information from botanical manuals.

The task of the Regional Interagency Review Panels was to interpret and synthesize reviewers' comments and the range of habitat descriptions given for each species by the various authors of the botanical manuals into a single wetland Indicator category for their regions. There was an overwhelming similarity of independent Indicator assignments made by both the reviewers, based on their field experience, and the Regional Review Panel members, based on the habitat expressed in the botanical literature. This repeatability of Indicator assignments derived in a variety of ways by ecologists with a wide variety of backgrounds confirmed that the Indicators were both reproducible and defensible. The Regional Review Panels were able to assign, with the highest degree of confidence, Indicators to those species which had been reviewed by a number of regional reviewers and also had a large literature base. The comparability of the Indicator designations is also demonstrated by the large number of species (6,114 species, 91% of the species assigned an Indicator) that were assigned only a single Indicator or a narrow range of Indicators by the independently functioning Regional Review Panels. An analysis of the National Indicator range shows that 483 species (7%) were assigned an NI (no indicator), and 675 species (10%) have a question mark following the Indicator. The question mark signifies a tentative assignment. An analysis of the Regional Indicators for all regions shows that an \* was added to 729 Regional Indicators and an NA was assigned to 28 species. The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands represents our progress to date and is provided both for current use and as a base for future revisions.



## COMPOSITION OF THE LISTS

The National, regional, and State lists are reported in a variety of formats. All of the lists are initially arranged alphabetically by scientific name followed by a second list, also alphabetical by scientific name, of those species with infra-specific (subspecies, variety, or form) Indicator assignments. A third list, alphabetical by scientific name, provides a list of synonyms related to the equivalent accepted name shown in the alphabetical scientific name list. The State lists also contain a fourth compilation, following the synonymy report, of the species found in each State, alphabetized by common name and subdivided into eight separate lists by life form (trees, shrubs, woody vines, forbs, grasses, grasslikes [sedges and rushes], ferns and allies, and aquatics).

Nomenclature and distribution follow the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) except as modified by State distribution data from an unpublished plant species geographic data base (Kartesz).

Epiphytic (e.g., mistletoes and some orchids) and nonrooted species (e.g., dodder) were excluded from the National List because their roots were respectively either never exposed to ground-level soil conditions or were not in existence during all or part of the plant's life span. The current National List contains only vascular plants, but a companion list of Bryophytes (mosses and liverworts) that occur in wetlands is being developed to further define the wetland flora of the United States. The Algae have also been excluded from the current list.

Listings of the members of the National and appropriate Regional Interagency Review Panels and the regional reviewers are included at the end of each list (Appendix D). Not all categories listed below are displayed in each National, regional, or State report. The National alphabetical scientific name list is reported by SCI-NAME, NAT-IND, R1IND, R2IND, R3IND, R4IND, R5IND, R6IND, R7IND, R8IND, R9IND, R0IND, RAIND, RCIND, RHIND, and REGION. The National trinomial list is reported by SCI-NAME, TRINOM, R1IND, R2IND, R3IND, R4IND, R5IND, R6IND, R7IND, R8IND, R9IND, R0IND, RAIND, RCIND, RHIND, and REGION. The National, regional, and State synonym lists are reported by SYNONYMY, SCI-NAME, AUTHOR, and REGION. The regional and State alphabetical scientific name lists are reported by NAT-IND, R\_IND, GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR, COMMON NAME, HABIT and REGION. The regional and State trinomial lists are reported by SCI-NAME, AUTHOR, TRINOM, R\_IND, NAT-IND, and HABIT. The State alphabetical common-name lists are reported within life forms (HABIT) by NAT-IND, R\_IND, COMMON NAME, SYMBOL, GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR, and HABIT.

The information in these lists is presented in the following categories. A brief definition of the categories reported in the various lists is given below:

#### SYMBOL

Symbol assigned in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982), consisting of the first two letters of the genus name and the first two letters of the specific epithet, with additional numbers added in numeric sequence to the four-letter symbol to break ties. Tentative plant symbols for species not in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) have been created by taking the first two letters of the genus and specific epithet, adding a numeric tie breaker, if necessary, and ending with a question mark. All species have a unique symbol.

#### SCI-NAME (Scientific Name)

The genus and species applied to the taxon by the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

#### AUTHOR

The author of the scientific name as cited by the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

#### GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR (Scientific Name and Author)

The genus, specific epithet, and author applied to the taxon by the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

#### TRINOM (Trinomial)

Varieties, subspecies, or forms which differ in Indicator assignment from the species.

#### SYNONYMY

Alternate scientific names applied to the species by major regional or State floras.

#### NAT-IND (National Range Of Indicators)

The National Indicators reflect the range of estimated probabilities (expressed as a frequency of occurrence) of a species occurring in wetland versus nonwetland across the

entire distribution of the species. A frequency, for example, of 67%-99% (Facultative Wetland) means that 67%-99% of sample plots containing the species randomly selected across the range of the species would be wetland. A question mark (?) following an Indicator denotes a tentative assignment based on the botanical literature and not confirmed by regional review. When two indicators are given, they reflect the range from the lowest to the highest frequency of occurrence in wetlands across the regions in which the species is found. A positive (+) or negative (-) sign was used with the Facultative Indicator categories to more specifically define the regional frequency of occurrence in wetlands. The positive sign indicates a frequency toward the higher end of the category (more frequently found in wetlands), and a negative sign indicates a frequency toward the lower end of the category (less frequently found in wetlands).

### Indicator Categories

Obligate Wetland (OBL). Occur almost always (estimated probability >99%) under natural conditions in wetlands.

Facultative Wetland (FACW). Usually occur in wetlands (estimated probability 67%-99%), but occasionally found in nonwetlands.

Facultative (FAC). Equally likely to occur in wetlands or nonwetlands (estimated probability 34%-66%).

Facultative Upland (FACU). Usually occur in nonwetlands (estimated probability 67%-99%), but occasionally found in wetlands (estimated probability 1%-33%).

Obligate Upland (UPL). Occur in wetlands in another region, but occur almost always (estimated probability >99%) under natural conditions in nonwetlands in the region specified. If a species does not occur in wetlands in any region, it is not on the National List.

The wetland Indicator categories should not be equated to degrees of wetness. Many obligate wetland species occur in permanently or semipermanently flooded wetlands, but a number of obligates also occur and some are restricted to wetlands which are only temporarily or seasonally flooded. The facultative upland species include a diverse collection of plants which range from weedy species adapted to exist in a number of environmentally stressful or disturbed sites (including wetlands) to species in which a portion of the gene pool (an ecotype) always occurs in wetlands. Both the weedy and ecotype representatives of the facultative upland category occur in seasonally and semipermanently flooded wetlands.

## R\_IND (Regional Indicator)

The estimated probability (likelihood) of a species occurring in wetlands versus nonwetlands in the region. Regional Indicators reflect the unanimous agreement of the Regional Interagency Review Panel. If a regional panel was not able to reach a unanimous decision on a species, NA (no agreement) was recorded in the regional indicator (R\_IND) field. An NI (no indicator) was recorded for those species for which insufficient information was available to determine an indicator status. A nonoccurrence (NO) designation indicates that the species does not occur in that region. An asterisk (\*) following a regional Indicator identifies tentative assignments based on limited information from which to determine the indicator status. In the listings for the States divided into two regions (Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado), both regional Indicators are reported.

## REGION

The distribution of the species expressed by the regional codes used in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982). These code numbers and regions are displayed in Figure 1.

<u>REGION CODE</u>	<u>REGION</u>	<u>STATE(S) IN REGION</u>
1	Northeast	ME,NH,VT,MA,CT,RI,WV,KY,NY, PA,NJ,MD,DE,VA,OH
2	Southeast	NC,SC,GA,FL,TN,AL,MS,LA,AR
3	North Central	MO,IA,MN,MI,WI,IL,IN
4	North Plains	ND,SD,MT(Eastern),WY(Eastern)
5	Central Plains	NE,KS,CO(Eastern)
6	South Plains	TX,OK
7	Southwest	AZ,NM
8	Intermountain	NV,UT,CO(Western)
9	Northwest	WA,OR,ID,MT(Western), WY(Western)
0	California	CA
A	Alaska	AK
C	Caribbean	PR(Puerto Rico), VI(U.S. Virgin Isls.), CZ(Canal Zone), SQ (Swan Isls.)
H	Hawaii	HI(Hawaiian Isls.), AQ(American Samoa), GU(Guam), IQ(U.S. Misc. Pacific Isls.), MQ(Midway Isls.), TQ(Trust territories of the Pacific Isls.), WQ(Wake Isl.), YQ(Ryukyu Isls. Southern)



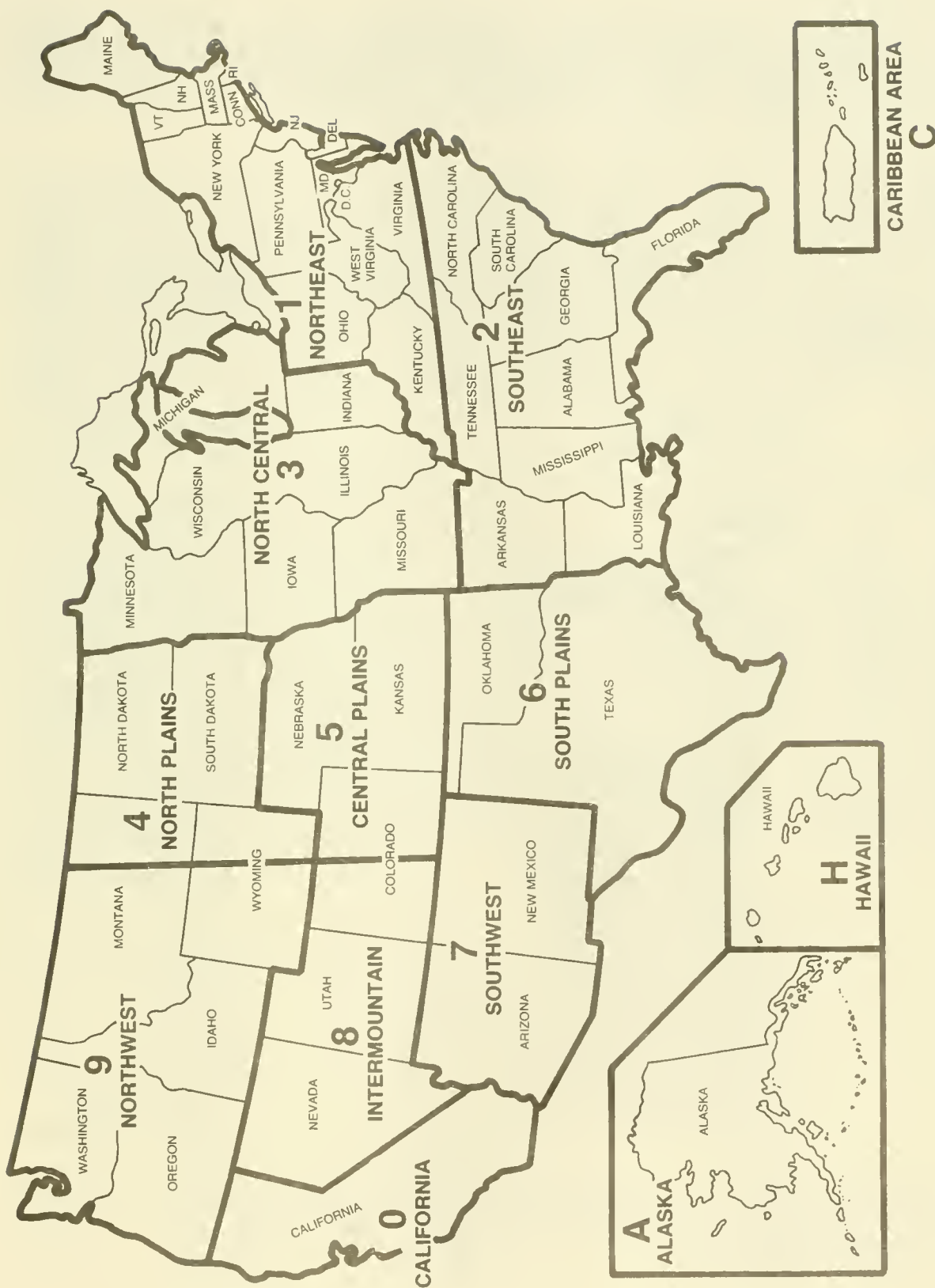


Figure 1. Regions of distribution for the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982).

## COMMON NAME

A popular name applied to the species. Common name selection generally follows Common Names for North American Plants (Kartesz and Thieret, in press), but some common names follow the current common name list maintained by the Soil Conservation Service.

## HABIT

The plant characteristics and life forms assigned to each species in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982) and by the Soil Conservation Service. Family names are listed alphabetically under specific life forms restricted to these families.

<u>CODE</u>		<u>CHARACTERISTIC OR LIFE FORM</u>	<u>CODE</u>		<u>CHARACTERISTIC OR LIFE FORM</u>
A	=	Annual	G	=	Grass
B	=	Biennial			POACEAE
C	=	Clubmoss	GL	=	Grasslike
		LYCOPODIACEAE			CYPERACEAE
		SELAGINELLACEAE			JUNCACEAE
E	=	Emergent	H	=	Partly woody
@	=	Epiphytic	HS	=	Half shrub
F	=	Forb	H2	=	Horsetail
/	=	Floating			EQUISETACEAE
F3	=	Fern	I	=	Introduced
		ADIANTACEAE	N	=	Native
		ASPLENIACEAE	P	=	Perennial
		BLECHNACEAE	+	=	Parasitic
		CYATHEACEAE	P3	=	Pepperwort
		DAVALLIACEAE			MARSILEACEAE
		DENNSTAEDTIACEAE	Q	=	Quillwort
		GLEICHENIACEAE			ISOETACEAE
		GRAMMITIDACEAE	S	=	Shrub
		HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	-	=	Saprophytic
		MARATTIACEAE	Z	=	Submerged
		OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	\$	=	Succulent
		OSMUNDACEAE	T	=	Tree
		PARKERIACEAE	V	=	Herbaceous Vine
		POLYPODIACEAE	W	=	Waterfern
		PSILOACEAE			AZOLLACEAE
		SCHIZAEACEAE			SALVINIACEAE
			WV	=	Woody vine

The HABIT codes are combined to describe the life form of the species (e.g., ANG means annual native grass, IT means introduced tree).



## DIGITAL DATA BASE AVAILABILITY

The National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands is maintained in a microcomputer data base. This data base was created to track and document the decisions made by the Regional Interagency Review Panels and to facilitate generation of National, regional and State reports.

Regional subdivisions of the data base and a suggested data base management system are available on floppy diskettes from Colorado State University as self-directed tutorials. A description of the tutorials and procedures for ordering are given below.

### WE 101 13 Regional Subdivisions of National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands Data Base

This self-directed tutorial includes a data base handbook and a regional subdivision of the data base information on floppy disks in ASCII format. You use your own IBM-compatible microcomputer and data base management system to store and manipulate the regional information. This data base was developed using QUICKTEXT software. We recommend the use of QUICKTEXT (see QT100) for managing the wetland databases. The data base of 6,728 plant species is contained in 13 regional subdivisions. The number of plant species in each region is given below. The course is offered for IBM AT/XT compatible computers running MS-DOS 2.0 or higher. Storage requirements to load and operate an entire regional data set range from 2-7 floppy diskettes. Tuition: \$150/course (regional subdivision).

<u>Course</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Number of Species</u>
101.1	Northeast	2,869
101.2	Southeast	3,326
101.3	North Central	2,357
101.4	North Plains	1,200
101.5	Central Plains	1,523
101.6	South Plains	2,256
101.7	Southwest	1,429
101.8	Intermountain	1,629
101.9	Northwest	2,073
101.10	California	1,933
101.11	Alaska	1,037
101.12	Caribbean	895
101.13	Hawaii	1,043

## QT 100 Data Base Management Techniques

This course is offered as a self-directed study package; you use your own personal computer and learn at your own pace. It emphasizes information management for fish and wildlife professionals.

Course materials include a fully operational data base management and reporting system called QUICKTEXT packaged with a complete user's manual and sample data bases. QUICKTEXT was chosen because it is specifically designed to handle information characteristic of resource management activities, that is, information having a high probability to change either in substance or organization. For the person new to data base management, the course will be valuable regardless of what data base management system might be used. Users of other data base management systems will find QUICKTEXT's ability to handle non-routine tasks a refreshing change from the rigidly-structured applications most other systems require. Users of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service's MANAGE, a mainframe data base management system, are already familiar with the concepts, terms and data structures used in QUICKTEXT. These users will also learn how to move data bases between mainframes and personal computers. If interest arises, an 8-hour, 1-day course will be offered to address specific applications.

The course is offered for a wide variety of personal and professional computers using PC-DOS or MS-DOS. It requires 128K of memory and at least two floppy disk drives. Tuition: \$50.

To register for either of these courses, please contact:

Henrietta Cullinane  
Office of Conference Services  
Rockwell Hall, Colorado State University  
Fort Collins, CO 80523  
(303) 491-7767

Registration should include the name of the desired course as well as indication of the preferred method of payment. Please make all remittance payable to Colorado State University. Purchase orders should identify the Office of Conference Services, Colorado State University as vendor/contractor.

## REGIONAL INDICATORS

NAT.-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FAC+, FAC+	FAC+	ABILDGAARDIA OVATA (N.L.L. BURN.) KRAL	RUSH, FLAT-SPIKE	PNGL	2, C
FAC+	FAC+	ACALYPHA BISETOSA BERTERO EX SPRENG.	COPPER-LEAF, STREAMBANK	NS	C
UPL., FACU	NI*	ACALYPHA VIRGINICA L.	MERCURY, THREE-SEEDED	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ACISANTHERA ERECTA JAUME ST.-HIL.		PNHF	C
FAC-	FAC-	ACNISTUS ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHLECHT.		NST	C
OBL	OBL	ACROSTICHUM AUREUM L.	GALLINERO	PNF3	2, C, H
FAC+	FAC+	ACROSTICHUM DANAEIFOLIUM LANGSD. & FISCH.	LEATHER FERN, GOLDEN	PNF3	2, C
FAC, OBL	OBL	ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANI FEE	FERN, INLAND LEATHER	F3	2, C
FAC, FAC+	FAC+	ADIANTUM CAPILLUS-VENERIS L.	FERN, RAY	PNF3	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FAC-	FAC-	ADIANTUM OBLIQUUM WILLD.	FERN, SOUTHERN MAIDEN-HAIR	PNF3	C
FACU-, FAC	FACU-	ADIANTUM PULVERULENTUM L.	FERN, OBLIQUE MAIDEN-HAIR	PNF3	C
FACU-, FAC	FACU-	ADIANTUM TENERUM SWARTZ		PNF3	C
FAC	FAC	AESCHYNOME AMERICANA L.	FERN, FAN MAIDEN-HAIR	PNF3	2, C
FAC	FAC	AESCHYNOME EVENIA C. WRIGHT	JOINT-VETCH, AMERICAN	PNF	2, 7, C, H
FAC	FAC	AESCHYNOME GRACILIS J.R.T. VOGEL	JOINT-VETCH	PNF	2, 6, 7, C
OBL	OBL	AESCHYNOME SENSITIVA SWARTZ	JOINT-VETCH, SENSITIVE	NH	C
FACU, FAC	FACU	AGALINIS FASCICULATA (ELLIOTT) RAF.	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, BEACH	NHS	2, C
FAC, FAC	NI*	AGALINIS PURPUREA (L.) RAF.	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, LARGE PURPLE	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FACU	AGERATUM CONYZOIDES L.	YERBA DE CABRIO	AIF	1, 2, 3, C, H
FACU+	FACU+	AGROSTIS HYEMALIS (WALTER) B.S.P.	BENTGRASS, WINTER	PNG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, C
OBL	OBL	ALCHORNEA LATIFOLIA SWARTZ	ACHOTILLO	IT	C
FAC-, OBL	OBL	ALECTRA FLUMINENSIS (VELL.) STEARN	YERBA DE HIERRO	ANF	C
OBL	OBL	ALOCASIA MACRORHIZA (L.) G. DON	ALOCASIA, GIANT	PIF	C, H
FACU, FAC	OBL	ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES GRISEB.	WEED, ALLIGATOR	PIEF	1, 2, 6, D, C
OBL	OBL	ALTERNANTHERA SESSILIS (L.) DC.	CHAFF-FLOWER, SESSILE	PIF	2, C, H
FACU, FAC+	FACU	AMARANTHUS AUSTRALIS (GRAY) SAUR.	AMARANTH, SOUTHERN	ANF	2, 6, C
FACU-, FACU	FACU	AMARANTHUS GRASSIPES SCHLECHT.	AMARANTH, TROPICAL	AIF	2, 6, 7, C
OBL	NI*	AMARANTHUS SPINOSUS L.	AMARANTH, SPINY	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C, H
FAC+, OBL	OBL	AMANNIA BACCIFERA L.	AMANNIA	ANF	C, H
OBL	OBL	AMANNIA LATIFOLIA L.	AMANNIA, PURPLE	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FAC, OBL	OBL	AMANNIA COCCINEA ROTTB.	AMANNIA, PINK	ANF	1, 2, 6, C
NI	FAC	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS (WALTER) B.S.P.	BLUESTEM, BUSHY	PNG	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
OBL	NI*	ANETHUM CITRIFOLIUM (L.) SPLITG.		PNHF3	C
FAC, FAC	OBL	APTERIA APHYLLA (NUTT.) BARNHART	APPLE, POND	NT	2, C
FACU-, FAC	FAC	ARISTIDA SPECIFORHIS ELLIOTT	NIXIE, NODDING	PNF	2, 6, C
FACU+, FAC+	FAC	ARUNDO DONAX L.	GRASS, PINEBARREN THREE-AWN	PNG	2, C
FACU, FAC	FACU+	ASCLEPIAS CURASSAVICA L.	REED, GIANT	PIG	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACU, FAC	FACU	ASCYRUM HYPERICOIDES L.	MILKWEED, SCARLET	PIF	2, 6, 0, C, H
FACU	FACU	ASPLENIUM LAETUM SWARTZ	CROSS, ST. ANDREW'S	NS	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ASPLENIUM OBTUSIFOLIUM L.	SPLEENHURT	PNF3	C
FAC, OBL	OBL	ASTER SUBULATUS MICHX.	SPLEENHURT, BLUNT-LEAF	PNF3	C
FAC	NI*	ATHYRIUM THELYPTEROIDES (MICHX.) DESV.	ASTER, ANNUAL SALTMARSH	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	AVICENNIA GERMINANS (L.) L.	FERN, SILVERY LADY	PNF3	1, 2, 3, C
FAC, FAC+	FAC	AXONOPUS COMPRESSUS (SWARTZ) BEAUV.	HANGROVE, BLACK	NT	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	AZOLLA CAROLINIANA WILLD.	GRASS, FLAT-JOINT CARPET	PNG	2, 6, C
OBL	NI*	BACOPA CYCLOPHYLLA FERNALD	FERN, CAROLINA MOSQUITO	AN/H	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C
OBL	OBL	BACOPA INHORNATA (GOMEZ MAZA) ALAIN	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL-PLAIN	PNF	1, 2, C
OBL	OBL	BACOPA MONIERI (L.) WETST.	WATER-HYSSOP, TROPICAL	EF	2, C
OBL	OBL	BACOPA REPENS (SWARTZ) WETST.	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL	PNF	1, 2, 6, 7, C, H
OBL	OBL	BACOPA STRICTA (SCHRAD.) B.L. ROB.	WATER-HYSSOP, CREEPING	EF	1, 2, C
UPL., FACU	FACU	BAMBUSA VULGARIS SCHRAD.	YERBA DE CULÉBRA	NF	C
			BAMBOO, COMMON	PIG	2, C, H

## ABILDGAARDIA OVATA

## BAMBUSA VULGARIS

NAT.-IND	RC.IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH, OBL	FACH	BATIS MARITIMA L.	SALTWORT	NES	2, 6, 0, C, H
FACH-	FACH-	BEGONIA DECANDRA PAVON EX A. DC.	BEGONIA, NATIVE	PNF	C
FACHU- FACH	FACHU-	BIDENS PILOSA L.	BEGGAR-TICKS, HAIRY	ANF	1, 2, 6, 7, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	BLECHNUM DIVERGENS (KUNZE) NETTEM		PNF 3	C
NI	NI*	BLECHNUM INSULARUM MORTON & LELLINGER		PNF 3	C
FACH	FACH	BLECHNUM LINEATUM (SWARTZ) HIERON.		PNF 3	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	BLECHNUM SERRULATUM L.C. RICH.		PNF 3	2, C
FACH+	OBL	BOEHMERIA CYLINDRICA (L.) SWARTZ	FERN, TOOTHED MID-SORUS	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
FACH+	FACH+	BOLBITIS PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG.) KENNIPH.	FALSE-NETTLE, SMALL-SPIKE	PNF 3	C
FACH	FACH	BONTIA DAPHNOIDES L.		NS	C
FACH	FACH	BORRERIA BRACHYSEPALA URBAN	ALLING, WHITE	NS	2, C
FACH	NI*	BORRERIA ARBORESCENS (L.) DC.	BUTTONWEED	NS	2, C
FACH+	NI*	BORRERIA FRUTESCENS (L.) DC.	OXEYE, TREE	NS	2, C
FACH	NI*	BRACHYARIA MUTICA (FORSK.) STAFF	OXEYE, SEA	NS	1, 2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	BRACHYARIA PURPURASCENS (RADOL) HENR.	PARAGRASS	PIG	2, 6, 9, C, H
FACH	FACH	BUCHENAVIA CAPITATA (VAHL) EICHLER	SANDERS, YELLOW	NT	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	BUCHNERA LONGIFOLIA H.B.K.		PNF	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	BUCIDA BUCERAS L.	BLUEHEARTS, ELONGATED	PNF	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	BULBOSTYLIS CAPILLARIS (L.) C.B. CLARKE	MOOD, GREGORY	NT	2, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	BULBOSTYLIS JUNCOIDES (VAHL) KUEKENTH.	HAIRSEDEGE, DENSE-TUFT	APNGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	BURHANNIA BIFLORA L.	HAIRSEDEGE, RUSH	PNGL	6, 7, C
OBL	NI*	BURHANNIA CAPITATA (WALTER EX J.F. GHEL.) MART.	BURHANNIA, NORTHERN	AN-F	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	BURHANNIA PIUHYENSIS GARDNER EX HOOK.	BURHANNIA, SOUTHERN	AN-F	2, 6, C
FACHU- FACHU+	FACHU-	CAESALPINIA BONDUIC (L.) ROXB.	FISH-GRASS	PNZ/F	2, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	CAESALPINIA DECAPETALA (ROTH) ALSTON	NICKER, YELLOW	NSV	2, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	CAESALPINIA MAJOR (MEDIC.) DANDY & EXELL	HAIT-A-BIT	ISV	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	CALICARPA LUTEA (AUBL.) G.F. MEYER	NICKER, GRAY	IVH	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	CALICARPA AMPLA SCHAUER	PAMPANO	PNF	C
OBL	NI*	CALLICARPA DICHOTOMA (LOUREIRO) K. KOCH.	BEAUTY-BERRY, PURPLE	IS	1, 2, 5, C, H
OBL	OBL	CALYPTRODOR RIVALIS L.H. BAILEY	MANAC, PUERTO RICO	NT	C
UPL, FACHU-	FACHU-	CAMPYLONEURUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM (SWARTZ) FEE	FERN, NARROW STRAP	PNF 3	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	CANAVALIA MARITIMA (AUBL.) THOUARS	BEAN, BAY	PNFV	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	CANNA GLAUCA L.	CANNA, LOUISIANA	PNFV	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	CANNA INDICA L.	SHOT, INDIAN	PIF	2, 6, C, H
FACH	FACH	CAPERONIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ST.-HIL.	CAPERONIA, MARSH	AIEF	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	CAPRARIA BIFLORA L.	TWIN-FLOWER	PNF	2, C
FACH	FACH	CARDAMINE PENNSYLVANICA Muhl. EX WILLD.	BITTER-CRESS, PENNSYLVANIA	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 0, A, C
FACH	FACH	CASEARIA GUIANENSIS (AUBL.) URBAN	COFFEE, WILD	NT	C
FACH	FACH	CASEARIA SYLVESTRIS SWARTZ	SARNA DE PERRO	NT	C
FACHU+	FACHU+	CASSIA ALATA L.	SENNA, RINGNORM	PISF	2, 6, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	CASSIA BICAPSULARIS L.	CASSIA, CHRISTMAS	NSV	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH-	FACH-	CASSIA FLORIBUNDA CAV.	SENNA, SMOOTH	IST	C, H
FACHU	FACHU	CASSIA PATELLARIA DC.		NH	2, C, H
FACH-	NI*	CASSIA PENDULA WILLD.		ISWVT	2, C
FACH	FACH	CASSIA STAHLII URBAN	VELAMUERTO	NS	C
FACH	FACH	CASSIPOUREA GUIANENSIS AUBL.	GOATWOOD	NS	C
FACH	NI*	CASSYTHA FILIFORMIS L.	LOVEVINE, FINE-STEM	NT	2, 6, C, H
FACH, FACH-	NI*	CASUARINA CRISTATA MIO.	CASUARINA, SCALY-BARK	IT	C
NI	NI*	CASUARINA EQUITSETIFOLIA L.	CASUARINA, HORSE-TAIL	IT	2, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	CATHARTANTHUS ROSEUS (L.) G. DON	PERINTINKLE, MADAGASCAR	IH	2, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	CAYAPONIA AMERICANA (LAM.) COGN.	CAYAPONIA, AMERICAN	PNV	2, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	CAYAPONIA RACEMOSA (SWARTZ) COGN.	COLOQUINTILLA	PNVH	2, C

## BATIS MARITIMA

## CAYAPONIA RACEMOSA



NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FAC	FAC	CECROPIA PELTIATA L.	PUMPHOOD, SHIELD-LEAF	NT	C
NI	NI*	CENTAUURIUM BRITTONII MILLSP. & GREENM.	CENTAUURY, BRITTON'S	ANF	C
FAC, FAC	FAC	CEATELLA ASIATICA (L.) URBAN	COINLEAF, ASIAN	PNF	1,2,6,C,H
FAC	FAC	CEATELLA ERECTA (L.F.) FERNALD	COINLEAF, ERECT	PNF	1,2,6,C
FAC, OBL	FAC	CENTROGENIUM SETACEUM (LINDL.) SCHLECHT.	NEOTITIA, SPURRED	PNF	2,C
OBL	OBL	CERATOPHYLLUM DEMERSUM L.	HORNHOOT, COMMON	PNF/F	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,D,A,C,H
OBL	OBL	CERATOPTERIS RICHARDII BROWN.	WATERFERN, DELTOID	ANF3	2,C
FACU	FACU	CESTRUM LAURIFOLIUM L'HER	GALAN DEL MONTE	NS	C
FACU+	FACU+	CESTRUM MACROPHYLLUM VENTENAT	GALAN DEL MONTE	NS	C
UPL, FAC	FAC	CHAMAESYCE SERPENS (H.B.K.) SMALL	BROOM-SPURGE, MATTED	ANF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9,D,C
FAC+	NI*	CHEIROGLOSSA PALMATA (L.) K. PRESL	FERN, HAND	PNF3	2,C
FACU, FAC	FAC	CHEPOIDIUM AMBROSIOIDES L.	WORMSEED, AMERICAN	AIF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,D,C,H
FACU	FACU	CHIONE VENOSA (SWARTZ) URBAN	MARTIN AVILA	NT	C
UPL, FAC	FACU	CHLORIS CILIATA SWARTZ	GRASS, FRINGED WINDMILL	PNG	1,6,C
UPL, FACU	FACU	CHLORIS INFLATA LINK	GRASS, SWOLLEN WINDMILL	AIG	6,C,H
NI	FACU	CHLORIS RADIATA (L.) SWARTZ	GRASS, PLUSH	PIC	2,9,C,H
FAC, FAC	NI*	CHRYSALIDOCARPUS LUTESCENS H. WENDL.	PALM, BAMBOO	T	C
UPL, FAC+	FAC	CHRYSOBALANUS ICACO L.	COCOPALM, ICACO	NT	2,C
FACU-	FACU	CICLOSPERMUM LEPTOPHYLLUM (PERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	PARSLEY MARSH	ANF	1,2,6,7,8,D,C,H
FACU	NI*	CINNAMOMUM CAMPHORA (L.) J. PRESL	TREE, CAMPHOR	IT	2,6,C
FACU	FACU	CISSUS TRIFOLIATA L.	TREEBINE, SORREL	NW	2,7,C
OBL	FAC	CLADLIUM AURANTIUM L.	ORANGE, SOUR	IT	2,C
FACU, FAC	OBL	CLADLIUM JAMAICENSE CRANTZ	SAWGRASS, JAMAICA	PNEGL	1,2,6,7,C
FACU	FAC	CLEOME SPINOSA JACQ.	SPIDER-FLOWER, SPINY	AIF	1,2,3,5,6,C
FACU, FAC	NI*	CLERODENDRUM INERME (L.) GAERTN.	EMBERT	NS	C,H
FACU	FACU	CLIDEMIA HIRTA (L.) D. DON	CURSE, KOSTER'S	NS	C,H
FACU	FACU	CLUSIA GRISEBACHIANA (PLANCH. & TRIANA) ALAIN	CUPEILLO	NSV	C
UPL, FAC	FAC	CLUSIA GUNDLACHII STAHL	CUPEILLO	NSV	C
FACU	FAC	CLUSIA ROSEA JACQ.	BALSAM-FIG	NT	2,C
FACU	FACU	CNEMIDARIA HORRIDA (L.) K. PRESL	LIVERA	NT	C
FAC	FAC	COCOLOBA PYRIFOLIA DESF.	ORTEGON	NT	C
FAC	FAC	COCOLOBA RUGOSA DESF.	SEAGRAPE	NT	2,C
NI	NI*	COCOLOBA UVIFERA (L.) L.	PALM, COCONUT	PBF3	C
FACU	FACU	COCOLIDIUM MINUS (JENML.) MAXON	TEARS, JOB'S	AIG	2,C,H
FACU, OBL	OBL	COIX LACRYMA-JOBI L.	EAR, ELEPHANT'S	PIF	1,2,C,H
FACU, OBL	OBL	COLOCASIA ESCULENTA (L.) SCHOTT	DAYFLOWER, SPREADING	NGH	C
FACU	FACU	COLUMNEA AMBIGUA (URBAN) MORLEY	DAYFLOWER, VIRGINIA	AIF	1,2,3,5,6,7,C,H
FAC, FAC	FAC	COMELINA DIFFUSA W.L. BURM.	CARRASCO	PIF	1,2,3,5,6,C
FACU, FAC	FACU	COMELINA VIRGINICA L.	BUTTON-MANGROVE	NS	C
FAC	FAC	COMOGADIA GLABRA (SCHULTES) SPRENG.	HORSEWEED, CANADA	NT	2,C,H
FACU	FACU	COMOGARPIUS ERECTUS L.	MUNECO	ANF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,D,C,H
UPL, FAC	FACU	CONYZA CANADENSIS (L.) CRONQ.	SHAKE-SHAKE	NT	2,C
FACU	FACU	CORDIA BORTINQUENSIS URBAN	HELMET-ORCHID, CYPRESS-KNEE	PNF	C
UPL, FAC	FACU	CRANICHIS MUSCOSA SWARTZ	HAWTHORN, BARBERRY-LEAF	NT	1,2,3,5,6,C
FACU, FAC+	NI*	CRATAEGUS BERBERIFOLIA TORR. & GRAY	SHAKE-SHAKE	ANF	2,6,C,H
UPL, FACU	FACU	CROTALARIA INCANA L.	SABINON	NT	C
FACU	FACU	CROTALARIA POECILANTHUS URBAN	WAXWEED, COLUMBIA	AIF	C
FACU, FAC	FACU	CUPHEA CARTHAGENENSIS (JACQ.) J.F. MACBR.	WAXWEED, TINY-PETAL	ANF	C
OBL	OBL	CUPHEA MICRANTHA H.B.K.	WAXWEED, ISLAND	ANF	C
FACU	FACU	CUPHEA PARSONSIA (L.) R. BR. EX STEUD.	HELECHO, ARBOREO	NSIF3	C
FACU	FACU	CYATHEA ANDINA (KARST.) DORIN			

## CECROPIA PELTIATA

## CYATHEA ANDINA



NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH	FACH	CYATHEA ARBOREA (L.) J.E. SMITH	FERN, WEST INDIES TREE	NTF3	C
FACH	FACH	CYATHEA FURURACEA BAKER	FERN, TREE	NTF3	C
FACH	FACH	CYDISTA Aequinoctialis (L.) MIERS	WITHE, GUARD	NTF3	C
OBL	OBL	CYDODCEA FILIFORMIS (KUETZ.) CORRELL	MANATEE-GRASS	PNZF	2,6,C
FACH, OBL	OBL	CYNODONTUM MITREOLA (L.) BRITTON	HORNPOT, LAX	ANF	1,2,3,6,C
FACH	FACH	CYNODONTUM ARGENTHEUM (JACQ.) BACHM	CAIMILLO VERDE	NT	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	CYNODON DACTYLON (L.) PERS.	GRASS, BERMUDA	PIG	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS ALTERNIFOLIUS L.	FLATSEEDGE, ALTERNATE-LEAF	PIGL	1,2,6,0,C,H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS ARTICULATUS L.	FLATSEEDGE, JOINTED	PIGL	2,6,C,H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS BREVIFOLIUS (ROTTB.) HASSK.	FLATSEEDGE, SHORT-LEAF	PNGL	1,2,6,0,C,H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS COMPRESSUS L.	FLATSEEDGE, POORLAND	PNGL	1,2,3,6,C,H
FACH, FACH+	FACH	CYPERUS CUSPIDATUS H.B.K.	FLATSEEDGE, COASTAL-PLAIN	PNGL	2,C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	CYPERUS DIFFORRHIS L.	FLATSEEDGE, VARIABLE	ANGL	1,2,6,7,0,C,H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS DIGITATUS ROXB.	FLATSEEDGE, FINGER	PIEGL	2,6,C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS DISTANS L.F.	FLATSEEDGE, PIEDMONT	PNGL	2,C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS ELEGANS L.	FLATSEEDGE, STICKY	PNGL	2,6,C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS ESULENTUS L.	GRUFA	PNGL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	CYPERUS FLAVUS (VAHL) VAHL EX NEES NON J. & K. PRESL	FLATSEEDGE, YELLOW	ANGL	1,2,3,5,6,C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS FLAVUS (VAHL) VAHL EX NEES NON J. & K. PRESL	FLATSEEDGE, INFLATED-SCALE	PNGL	1,2,6,7,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	CYPERUS GIGANTEUS VAHL	FLATSEEDGE, GIANT	PNGL	2,6,C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS GLOBULOSUS AUBL.	FLATSEEDGE, BALDWIN	PNGL	1,2,3,5,6,C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	CYPERUS HASPAN L.	FLATSEEDGE, SHEATHED	PNGL	1,2,6,C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS IMBRICATUS RETZ.	FLATSEEDGE, SHINGLE	PNGL	1,2,6,C,H
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS IRIA L.	FLATSEEDGE, IRIA	PNGL	1,2,3,6,C,H
FACH, FACH+	FACH	CYPERUS LAEVIGATUS L.	FLATSEEDGE, SMOOTH	PNGL	2,6,7,8,0,C,H
FACH, OBL	FACH	CYPERUS LIGULARIS L.	FLATSEEDGE, ALABAMA SWAMP	PNGL	2,C,H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS OCHRACEUS VAHL	FLATSEEDGE, RUSTY	PNGL	1,2,6,C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	CYPERUS OORATUS L.	FLATSEEDGE, PERU	PNGL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,0,C,H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS PERUVIANUS (LAM.) F.N. WILLIAMS	FLATSEEDGE, FLAT-LEAF	PNGL	2,C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS PLANIFOLIUS L.C. RICH.	FLATSEEDGE, MANY-SPIKE	PNGL	1,2,3,6,C,H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS POLYSTACHYOS ROTTB.	FLATSEEDGE, PURPLE	PIGL	1,2,3,6,7,0,C,H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS ROTUNDUS L.	FLATSEEDGE, PURPLE	PNGL	2,6,C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS SESQUIFLORUS (TORR.) NATTF. & KUEKENTH	FLATSEEDGE, FRAGRANT	PNGL	2,C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS SPHACELATUS ROTTB.	FLATSEEDGE, TROPICAL	PNGL	2,5,6,C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS SURINAMENSIS ROTTB.	FLATSEEDGE, THIN-LEAF	PNGL	1,2,3,5,6,C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS TENUIFOLIUS (STEUD.) DANDY	FLATSEEDGE, UNICOLA-LIKE	PIGL	0,C
OBL	OBL	CYPERUS UNTOLOIDES R. BR.	FLATSEEDGE, GREEN	PNGL	1,2,3,5,6,0,C,H
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS VIRENS MICHX.	PANAL	PNSE	2,7,8,0,C
FACH	FACH	CYPERUS HUMIFUSA TURPIN	CYRILLA, SWAMP	NT	1,2,6,C
FACH+	FACH+	CYRILLA RACEMIFLORA L.	COIN-VINE	NT	2,C
FACH, OBL	FACH+	DALBERGIA ECASTOPHYLLUM (L.) TAUBERT	BUSH, MONEY	NVS	C
FACH+	FACH+	DALBERGIA MONETARIA L.F.	ANGEL-TEARS	PNF3	C
OBL	OBL	DANAEA URBANII MAXON	ANGELICA-TREE	NS	2,C
FACH	FACH	DATURA SUAVEOLENS HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.	PALO DE VACA	NT	C
FACH	FACH	DENDROPANAX ARBOREUS (L.) DECNE. & PLANCH.	BUNDLE-FLOWER, VIRGATE	PNF	2,6,7,C,H
FACH	FACH	DENDROPANAX LAURIFOLIUS (E. MARCHAL) R. SCHNEID.	TICK-TREFOIL, THREE-FLOWER	PNF	2,C,H
FACH	FACH	DESAMANTHUS VIRGATUS (L.) WILLD.	WITCHGRASS, NEEDLE-LEAF	PNG	1,2,3,6,C
FACH	FACH	DESODIUM TRIFLORUM (L.) DC.	WITCHGRASS, PANIC	PNG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM ACICULARE (DESV. EX POIR.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	WITCHGRASS, CYPRESS	PNG	1,2,3,6,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM ACUMINATUM (SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PANICUM, LITTLE	PNG	2,6,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM DICHOTOMUM (L.) GOULD			
FACH, FACH	FACH	DICHANTHELIUM LEUCOBLEPHARIS (TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK			

## CYATHEA ARBOREA

## DICHANTHELIUM LEUCOBLEPHARIS

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT.-IND	RC.IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACU- FACU	NI*	DICHANTHELIUM OVALE (ELLIOTT) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	HITCHGRASS, EGG-LEAF	PNG	1,2,3,6,C
FACU, FAC	FAC	DICHANTHELIUM SABULORUM (LAM.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	HITCHGRASS, HEMLOCK	PNG	1,2,3,6,C
FACU, FAC	FAC+	DICHANTHELIUM SCOPARIUM (LAM.) GOULD	GRASS, BROOM PANIC	PNG	1,2,3,5,6,C
FACU, FAC	FAC	DICHONDRA REPENS J. FORST.	PONY-FOOT, TROPICAL	PNF	2,6,7,0,C
FACU, FAC	FACH	DICHROMENA COLORATA (L.) HITCHC.	WHITE-TOP-SEDGE, STARBRUSH	PNG	1,2,6,C
FACU, FAC	FAC	DICHRONOTERIS FLEXUOSA (SCHRAD.) UNDERH.	FERN, FORKED	F3	2,C
OBL	OBL	DIDYOPANAX GLEASONII BRITTON & P. WILSON	YUQUILLA	NST	C
OBL	OBL	DIEFFENBACHIA SEGUINE (JACQ.) SCHOTT	CANE, DUMB	PNF	C
FACU	FACU	DIGITARIA DECUMBENS STEUT.	GRASS, PANGOLA	PIG	2,C
FACU	FACU	DIGITARIA INSULARIS (L.) MEZ	SOURGRASS	PNG	1,2,3,6,7,C,H
UPL, FAC	FACU	DIGITARIA ISCHAEMUM (SCHREB.) SCHREB. EX MUHL.	CRABGRASS, SMOOTH	PNG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
UPL, OBL	OBL	DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS (L.) SCOP.	CRABGRASS, HAIRY	AIG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACU- FAC-	NI*	DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS (L.) SCOP.	CRABGRASS, HAIRY	AIG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACU, FAC	FACU	DIODIA MARITIMA THONNING EX SCHUMACHER	BUTTON-WEED, SEABEACH	PNFV	C
FACU, FAC+	NI*	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA L.	YAM, YELLOW	PNV	1,2,3,5,6,C
OBL	OBL	DIPLAZIUM CENTRIPETALE (BAKER) MAXON	FERN, THIN-SORUS	PNF3	C
FACU	FAC+	DIPLAZIUM PLANTAGINIFOLIUM (L.) URBAN	FERN, PLANTAIN-LEAF	PNF3	C
FACU	FACU	DIPLAZIUM UNILOBUM (POIR.) HIERON.	FERN, THIN-SORUS	PNF3	C
OBL	OBL	DROSERA CAPILLARIS POIR.	SUNDEW, PINK	PNF	1,2,6,C
FAC	FAC	DRYMARIA CORDATA (L.) WILLD. EX J.A. SCHULTES	DRYMARY, WEST INDIAN	AIF	2,C,H
FACU	FACU	DRYPETES ALBA POIT.	PALO DE VACA	NT	C
FACH	FACH	DRYPETES GLAUCA VAHL	VARITAL	NT	C
FAC, FAC	FACH	ECHINOCHLOA COLONA (L.) LINK	JUNGLE-RICE	AIG	1,2,3,5,6,7,9,0,C,H
FAC, OBL	FACH	ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-PAVONIS (H.B.K.) J.A. SCHULTES	COCKSPUR, GULF	AIEG	1,2,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACU, OBL	OBL	ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI (L.) BEAUV.	GRASS, BARNYARD	AIG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
FACH+, OBL	OBL	ECHINOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA (H.B.K.) A. HITCHC.	GRASS, RIVER	PNG	2,6,C
OBL	OBL	ECHINODORUS CORDIFOLIUS (L.) GRISEB.	BURHEAD, CREEPING	PNF	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
FACH, OBL	OBL	ECHINODORUS PARVULUS ENGELM.	BURHEAD, DWARF	PNF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,0,C
OBL	OBL	ECHINODORUS ROSTRATUS (NUTT.) ENGELM.	BURHEAD, UPRIGHT	PNF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,0,C,H
FAC, OBL	NI*	ECLIPTA ALBA (L.) HASSK.	YERBA DE TAJO	PI/F	2,6,C
OBL	OBL	EICHORNIA AZUREA (SWARTZ) KUNTH	WATER-HYACINTH, SAN-PETAL	PNF/F	1,2,3,6,7,0,C,H
OBL	OBL	EICHORNIA CRASSIPES (MART.) SOLMS.	WATER-HYACINTH, COMMON	PN/F	C
OBL	OBL	EICHORNIA DIVERSIFOLIA (VAHL) URBAN	WATER-HYACINTH, VARIABLE-LEAF	PN/F	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS ATROPURPUREA (RETZ.) J. & K. PRESL	SPIKERUSH, PURPLE	ANGL	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACH, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS CARIBAEA (ROTTB.) BLAKE	SPIKERUSH, GULF COAST	ANGL	1,2,3,5,6,7,C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS CELLULOSA TORR.	SPIKERUSH, CAPITATE	ANGL	2,6,C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS FALLAX WEATHERBY	SPIKERUSH, GULF	PNG	1,2,6,C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS FLAVESCENS (POIR.) URBAN	SPIKERUSH, CREEPING	PNG	1,2,6,C
FACH, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS GENICULATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, PALE	PNG	1,2,5,6,7,9,0,C
FACH, FAC+	NI*	ELEOCHARIS INTERMEDIA J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, CLUSTERED	ANGL	1,2,3,5,6,0,C,H
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS INTERSTINCTA (VAHL) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, MATTED	ANGL	1,2,3,C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS MICROCARPA TORR.	SPIKERUSH, KNOTTED	PNG	2,6,C
OBL	NI*	ELEOCHARIS MINUTIFLORA BOECK.	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FRUIT	ANGL	1,2,3,6,C
NI	NI*	ELEOCHARIS MONTANA (H.B.K.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH	ANGL	C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS MUTATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	SPIKERUSH, DOMBEY'S	ANGL	2,6,7,8,C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS NIGRESCENS (NEES) STEUD.	SPIKERUSH, ANGLED	PNGL	2,C
FACH, OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS PACHYCARPA DESV.	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FLOWER	ANGL	2,C
OBL	NI*	ELEOCHARIS PACHYCARPA DESV.	SPIKERUSH, BLACK-SAND	PIEGL	8,0,C
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS RADICANS (A. DIETR.) C.B. CLARKE	JUNCO	PNG	C
OBL	NI*	ELEOCHARIS RETROFLEXA (POIR.) URBAN	SPIKERUSH, ROOTED	PNG	1,2,3,6,7,0,C,H
OBL	OBL	ELEOCHARIS ROSTELLATA (TORR.) TORR.	SPIKERUSH, COASTAL-PLAIN	PNG	2,C
FACU- FAC	FAC	ELEPHANTOPUS MOLLIS H.B.K.	SPIKERUSH, BEAKED	PNG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
UPL, FAC	FAC	ELEUSINE INDICA (L.) GAERTN.	LENGUA DE VACA	PNF	C,H
			GOOSEGRASS, INDIA	AIG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H

## DICHANTHELIUM OVALE

## ELEUSINE INDICA

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT.-IND	RC.IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
OBL	OBL	ELODEA CANADENSIS MICHX.	WATER-WEED, BROAD	PNZF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
OBL	OBL	ENYDRA SESSILIS (SWARTZ) DC.		NF	C
FACH	FACH	EPIDENDRUM		PNBF	C
FACH, FAC	FACH	LOVEGRASS, GOPHER-TAIL		ATG	2,6,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	ERAGROSTIS CILIARIS (L.) R. BR.	LOVEGRASS, ELLIOTT'S	PNG	2,6,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	ERAGROSTIS ELLIOTTII S. WATS.		ANG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACH, FACH	FACH	ERAGROSTIS HYPOIDES (LAM.) B.S.P.	LOVEGRASS, TEAL	ANG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FACH, FAC	FACH	ERAGROSTIS PILOSA (L.) BEAUV.	LOVEGRASS, INDIA	AIG	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
FACH, FAC	FACH	ERECTITES HIERACIIFOLIA (L.) RAF. EX DC.	BURN, AMERICAN	ANF	1,2,3,4,5,6,9,C,H
FACH	FACH	ERECTITES VALERIANIFOLIA (WOLF.) DC.	GUAVATE	N	C,H
OBL	OBL	ERIGERON JAMAICENSIS L.	FLEABANE, JAMAICA	ANF	2,C
FACH, FACH++	FACH++	ERIOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA H.B.K.	HALQUILLA	ANG	2,C
FACH, FACH++	FACH++	ERIOCHLOA PUNCTATA (L.) DESV.	CUPGRASS, LOUISIANA	PIG	2,6,C,H
FACH, FACH++	FACH++	ERYTHRINA FUSCA LOUREIRO	BUCAGO	IT	C,H
FACH	FACH	ERYTHRODES HIRTELLA (SWARTZ) FAWC. & RENDLE	ERYTHRODES	PNF	C
FACH	FACH	ERYTHRODES PLANTAGINEA (L.) FAWC. & RENDLE	ERYTHRODES	PNF	C
UPL, FAC	UPL, FAC	EUPHORBIA ALTA (L.) FAWC. & RENDLE	COCO, WILD	PNF	2,C
UPL, FAC	UPL, FAC	EUPHORBIA HETEROPHYLLA L.	SPURGE, PAINTED	PNF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,C,H
FACH	FACH	EUPHORBIA HYPERICIFOLIA L.	BROOMSPURGE, TROPICAL	ANF	1,2,6,C,H
FACH	FACH	EUPHORBIA MESEMBRIANTHEMIFOLIA JACO.	BROOMSPURGE, HYSSOP-LEAF	ANF	2,6,C
FACH, FAC	FACH, FAC	EUPHORBIA NITANS LAG.	BROOMSPURGE, SAND-DUNE	NS	2,C
FACH, FAC	FACH, FAC	EUSTACHYS PETRAEA (SWARTZ) DESV.	BROOMSPURGE, EYEBANE	AIF	1,2,3,4,5,6,0,C
FACH, FAC	FACH, FAC	EUSTOMA EXALTATUM (L.) GRISEB.	GRASS, PINWOODS FINGER	NG	1,2,6,C
FACH, OBL	FACH, OBL	FADYENIA SERICEUS SWARTZ	PRAIRIE-GENTIAN, TALL	APNF	2,6,7,0,C
UPL, FACH	UPL, FACH	FADYENIA HOOKERI (SWEET) MAXON	FALSE-MORNING-GLORY, SILKY	PNF	2,6,7,C
OBL	OBL	FARAREA OCCIDENTALIS (L.) A. RICH	FALSE-COFFEE	PNF3	C
FACH	FACH	FICUS CITRIFOLIA MILL.	TREE, WILD BANYAN	NS	C
FACH, FAC	FACH, FAC	FIMBRISTYLIS CASTANEA (MICHX.) VAHL	FIMBRY, MARSH	NT	2,C
FACH, OBL	FACH, OBL	FIMBRISTYLIS COMPLANATA (RETZ.) LINK	FIMBRY, PUERTO RICO	PNGL	1,2,5,6,C
FACH, FACH++	FACH, FACH++	FIMBRISTYLIS CYMOSEA R. BR.	FIMBRY, TROPICAL	PNGL	C,H
FACH, OBL	FACH, OBL	FIMBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA (L.) VAHL	FIMBRY, TALL	APNEGL	1,2,3,6,C,H
OBL	OBL	FIMBRISTYLIS FERRUGINEA (L.) VAHL	FIMBRY, WEST INDIES	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	FIMBRISTYLIS MILLACEA (L.) VAHL	FIMBRY, GRASSY-LIKE	ANGL	1,2,6,C,H
FACH, FACH++	FACH, FACH++	FIMBRISTYLIS SPATHACEA ROTH	HURRICANE-GRASS	PGL	2,C,H
NI	NI	FLEISCHMANNIA MICROSTEMON (CASS.) R.M. KING & H. ROB.	THOROUGH-MORT, TROPICAL	N	C
FACH	FACH	FORSTERONIA PORTORIGENSIS WOODSON	LECHE DE PERRA	NHV	1,2,3,6,C
OBL	OBL	FUIRENA SQUARROSA MICHX.	UMBRELLA-SEDGE, HAIRY	PNGL	C,H
OBL	OBL	FUIRENA UMBELLATA ROTTB.	YEFEN	PGL	C
UPL, FACU	UPL, FACU	GAMOCOAETIA PURPUREA (L.) CABRERA	CUDWEED, PURPLE	N	1,2,3,5,6,7,9,0,C,H
FACH	FACH	GEOPHILA HERBACEA (JACO.) K. SCHUM	YERBA DE GUAVA	PNF	C
FACH	FACH	GESNERIA CUNEIFOLIA (DC.) FRITSCH	YERBA DE CUEVA	NF	C
OBL	OBL	GESNERIA PAUCIFLORA URBAN	VEIL, TAHITIAN BRIDAL	PNF	2,C,H
UPL, FAC	UPL, FAC	GIBASIS GENUICULATA (JACO.) ROMED.	YERBA LANUDA	AF	C
FACH	FACH	GNAPHALUM INDICUM L.	CIENEGUILLO	NTS	C
FACH	FACH	GOMIDESIA LINDENIANA BERG	RABO DE RATON	PNV	C
FACH	FACH	GONOLOBUS STEPHANOTRICHUS GRISEB.		NS	C
FACH	FACH	GONZALAGUMIA SPICATA (LAM.) GOMEZ MAZA		PNF3	C
NI	NI	GRAMMITIS MYOSUROIDES (SWARTZ) SWARTZ		PNF3	C
NI	NI	GRAMMITIS TAXIFOLIA (L.) PROCTOR		PNBF3	C
NI	NI	GRAMMITIS TRIFURCATA (L.) COPEL.		PNBF3	C
UPL, FAC	UPL, FAC	GUETTARDA SCABRA (L.) VENTENAT	VELVET-SEED, ROUGH	NT	2,C
FACH	FACH	GUNDLACHIA CORYMBOSA (URBAN) BRITTON EX BOLD INGH	HORSEBUSH	NS	C

## ELODEA CANADENSIS

## GUNDLACHIA CORYMBOSA



## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH	FACH	GYNERIUM SAGITTATUM (AUBL.) BEAUV.	CANE, WILD	PNF	2, C
FAC, FACH	FAC	HABENARIA DISTANS GRISEB.	RETINORCHID, HAMMOCK	PNF	2, C
OBL	OBL	HABENARIA REPENS MUNT.	ORCHID, WATER-SPIDER	PNZF	2, 6, C
OBL	NI*	HALORULE BEAUDETTEI (DEN. HARTOG) DEN. HARTOG	SHOALWEED, PIEDMONT	PNZF	2, 6, 0, C
OBL	OBL	HALORULE WRIGHTII ASCHERS.	SHOALGRASS	NZF	2, 6, 0, C
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA ASCHERSONII OSTENF.	SEA-GRASS	PNZF	2, C
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA BAILLONIS ASCHERS.	HALOPHILA, CARIBBEAN	PNZF	2, C
FAC	FAC	HAMELIA AXILLARIS SWARTZ	BALSAMILLO	NS	C
FACH	FACH	HEBECLINTUM MACROPHYLLUM (L.) DC.	THOROUGH-WORT, LARGE-LEAF	PNF	C
FAC, OBL	FAC	HEDYCHUM CORONARIUM J. KOENIG	GINGER, WHITE	PIF	2, C, H
FAC, OBL	FACH	HELIOTROPUM CURASSAVICUM L.	HELIOTROPE, SEASIDE	API <sup>sf</sup>	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FAC, FACH	FAC+	HELIOTROPUM INDICUM L.	HELIOTROPE, INDIAN	AIF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C, H
FAC, FACH	FAC	HELIOTROPUM PROCUMBENS MILL.	HELIOTROPE, FOUR-SPIKE	ANF	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	HEMIANTHUS CALLITRICHOIDES GRISEB.	MUDFLOWER	NEF	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	HEMICARPHA MICRANTHA (VAHL.) PAX	DWARF-BULLRUSH	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FAC	FAC	HENRIETTELLA FASCICULARIS (SWARTZ) C. WRIGHT	CAMASEY PELUDO	NTS	C
FAC	FAC	HERNANDIA SONORA L.	MAGO	NT	C
OBL	NI*	HETERANTHERA LIMOSA (SWARTZ) WILLD.	MUD-PLANTAIN, BLUE	ANEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
OBL	OBL	HETERANTHERA RENIFORMIS RUIZ & PAVON	MUD-PLANTAIN, KIDNEY-LEAF	PNF/F	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACH-	FACH-	HETEROTRICHUM CYMOSUM (J.C. WENDL. EX SPRENG.) URBAN	CAMASEY, TERCIOPELO	NS	C
FACH	FACH	HIBISCUS BIFURCATUS CAV.	ROSEMALLOW, FORK-LEAF	NS	2, C, H
FAC, FACH+	FACH+	HIBISCUS FURCELLATUS LAM.	ROSEMALLOW, LINDEN-LEAF	PNF	2, C, H
UPL, FACH-	NI*	HIBISCUS SCHIZOPETALUS (VEITCH & VEITCH EX M.T. MAST.) J.D. HOOK.	ROSEMALLOW, FRINGED	PIF	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	HIBISCUS TILIACEUS L.	ROSEMALLOW, SEA	IT	C
OBL	OBL	HIBISCUS TRILOBUS AUBL.	ROSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	NS	C
FACH	FACH	HIPPOBROMA LONGIFLORA (L.) G. DON	STAR-OF-BETHEHEM	PNF	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	HIPPOCRATEA VOLUBILIS L.	MEDICINE-VINE	NAV	2, C
FACH-	FACH-	HIRTELLA TRIANDRA SWARTZ	TETA DE BURRA	NT	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	HYDROCOTYLE BONARIENSIS LAM.	PENNY-WORT, COASTAL-PLAIN	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	HYDROCOTYLE UMBELLATA L.	PENNY-WORT, LITTLE TROPICAL	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	HYDROCOTYLE UMBELLATA L.	PENNY-WORT, MANY-FLOWER	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
FAC-	FAC-	HYDROCOTYLE VERTICILLATA THUNB.	PENNY-WORT, WORLED	PNF	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	HYPERICINA CLUSIOIDES (TULASNE) MUELL. ARG.	CEDRO MACHO	NT	C
OBL	OBL	HYMENAEAE COMPLEXICAULIS (RUDGE) NEES	TROMPETILLA	PEG	2, C
FACH	FACH	HYMENAEAE COMPLEXICAULIS (RUDGE) NEES	WEST INDIAN-LOCUST	NT	C
OBL	OBL	HYMENOPHYLLUM MICROCARPUM DESV.	FERN, FILMY	PNBF3	C
OBL	OBL	HYMENOPHYLLUM POLYANTHOS SWARTZ	FERN, FILMY	PNBF3	C
OBL	OBL	HYPODERIS BROWNII J. SMITH EX HOOK.	FERN, FILMY	PNBF3	C
FACH	FACH	HYPOLEPIS REPENS (L.) K. PRESL	FERN, BEAD	PNF3	C
NI*	NI*	HYPOXIS HIRSUTA (L.) COVILLE	STARGRASS, EASTERN YELLOW	PNF3	2, C
FACH	FACH	HYPOXIS JUNCEA L.	STARGRASS, YELLOW	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
FAC	FAC	HYPTIS CAPITATA JACQ.	WILD-HOPS	PNF	2, C
FAC	FAC	HYPTIS PECTINATA (L.) POIT.	BUSHMINT, COMB	PIF	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	HYPTIS SUAVEOLENS (L.) POIT.	BUSHMINT, WILD	PIF	C
NI*	NI*	ILEX CORIACEA (PURSH) CHAPM.	HOLLY, BAY-GALL	NS	1, 2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	INDIGOFEA SUFFRUTICOSA MILL.	INDIGO ANIL	IH	2, 6, C, H
FAC	FAC	INGA FAGIFOLIA (L.) WILLD.	INGA, SACKYSAC	NT	C
FAC	FAC	INGA VERA WILLD.	GUABA	NT	C
FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA ALBA L.	MORNING-GLORY, WHITE	ANV	2, 6, C, H
FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA AQUATICA FORSK.	MORNING-GLORY, SHAMP	PIEV	C, H
FACH	FACH	IPOMOEA COCCINEA L.	MORNING-GLORY, RED	AIV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
NI*	NI*	IPOMOEA HEDERACEA JACQ.	MORNING-GLORY, IVY-LEAF	AIV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 0, C

## GYNERIUM SAGITTATUM

## IPOMOEA HEDERACEA

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACU, FACU	NI*	IPOMOEA HEDERIFOLIA L.	MORNING-GLORY, IVY-LEAF	AIV	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	IPOMOEA INDICA (N.L. BURR.) HERRILL	MORNING-GLORY, WEST INDIAN	PIF	2, 6, 0, C, H
FAC	FAC	IPOMOEA PES-CAPRAE (L.) SWEET	MORNING-GLORY, BEACH	PNF	2, 6, C, H
UPL, FACU+	FACU	IPOMOEA QUAMOCUIT L.	CYPRESS-VINE	AIV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACU	FACU	IPOMOEA SETIFERA POIR.	BEJOCO DE PUERCO	NV	2, 6, C, H
FACU, FAC	FACU	IPOMOEA STOLONIFERA (CIRILLO) J.F. GHEL.	MORNING-GLORY, BEACH	PNVF	2, 6, C, H
FACU, FAC	FACU	IPOMOEA VIOLACEA L.	MORNING-GLORY, VIOLET	PNVF	2, 6, C, H
FACU, FAC	FACU	IPOMOEA MRIGHTII GRAY	PALO DE HIERRO	PIV	2, 6, C
FAC	FAC	IXORA FERREA (JACQ.) BENTH.	CLUSTER-VINE, OVAL-LEAF	NT	C
FACU	FACU	JACQUEMONTIA OVALIFOLIA (VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	CLUSTER-VINE, HAIRY	NV	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	JACQUEMONTIA TANNIFOLIA (L.) GRISEB.	RUSH, SOFT	PNFGL	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACU, OBL	NI*	JUNCUS EFFUSUS L.	RUSH, SLENDER	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACU, OBL	OBL	JUNCUS TENUIS WILLD.	WATER-WILLOW	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	JUSTITIA COMATA (L.) LAM.	WATER-WILLOW, WEST PUERTO RICO	PNF	C
OBL	OBL*	JUSTITIA MARTINSONIANA HOWARD	LIFE-PLANT	PIST	2, C, H
UPL, FACU-	FACU-	KALANCHOE PIMATA (LAM.) PERS.	FLUELLIN, SHARP-POINT	AIF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
UPL, FAC	NI*	KICKXIA ELATINE (L.) DUPONT.	LETTUCE, WOODLAND	ABNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
FACU, FAC+	FACU	LACTUCA FLORIDANA (L.) GAERTN.	MANGROVE, WHITE	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	LAGEOCARPUS GUIANENSIS LINDL.	LANTANA	NT	2, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	LAGUNCULARIA RACEMOSA (L.) C.F. GAERTN.	CUTGRASS, CLUB-HEAD	NS	2, 6, 0, C, H
UPL, FACU	FACU-	LANTANA CAMARA L.	DUCKWEED	PNG	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	LEERSIA HEXANDRA SWARTZ	DUCKWEED, MINUTE	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C
OBL	NI*	LEMNA PERPUSILLA TORR.	LION'S-EAR, DRUG	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, C
OBL	OBL	LEONOTIS NEPETHIFOLIA (L.) R. BR. IN M.T. AIT.	PEPPER-GRASS, POOR-MAN'S	AIF	2, 6, C, H
FACU	FACU	LEPIDIDIUM VIRGINICUM L.	SPRANGLE-TOP, BEARDED	ABNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, FAC-	FACU	LEPTOCHLOA FASCICULARIS (LAM.) GRAY	SPRANGLE-TOP, RED	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU, OBL	FACU	LEPTOCHLOA FILIFORMIS (LAM.) BEAUV.	SPRANGLE-TOP, NEALLEY'S	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FACU, OBL	FACU	LEPTOCHLOA NEALLEYI VASEY	SPRANGLE-TOP, AMAZON	ANG	2, 6, C
FACU, OBL	NI*	LEPTOCHLOA PANICOIDES (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC.	SPRANGLE-TOP, ROUGH	ATG	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACU	FACU	LEPTOCHLOA SCABRA NEES	SPRANGLE-TOP, MEXICAN	ANG	2, C
FACU, OBL	OBL	LEPTOCHLOA UNINERVA (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC. & CHASE	SPRANGLE-TOP, TROPIC	ANG	1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACU, FACU	FACU	LEPTOCHLOA VIRGATA (L.) BEAUV.	TREE, LEAD	PNG	2, 6, C
UPL, FAC	FAC	LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA (LAM.) DE WIT	PRIVET, CHINESE	IS	2, 6, C, H
UPL, FAC	NI*	LIGUSTRUM SINENSE LOUREIRO	FROGBIT, AMERICAN	PN/F	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	OBL	LIMNOSTYLIS SPONGIA (BOSC.) L.C. RICH. EX STEUD.	FROGBIT, WEST INDIES FALSE	NZF	C
OBL	OBL	LIMNOSTYLIS STOLONIFERA (G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	FALSE-PIMPERNEL, MALAYAN	ATF	2, C, H
FACU	FACU	LINDERNIA CRUSTACEA (L.) F. MUELL.	FALSE-PIMPERNEL, YELLOW-SEED	AMF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACU	FACU	LINDERNIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	HUESO BLANCO	NT	C
FACU	FACU	LINDERNIA DORINGENSIS (LAM.) KNOBL.	LIPARIS, TALL	PNF	2, C
FACU, OBL	FACU	LIPARIS ELATA LINDL.	DIENTE DE PERRO	PNF	C
FACU	FACU	LITHACHE PAUCIFLORA (SWARTZ) BEAUV.	CHICORIA CINARRONA	PNG	C
FACU	FACU	LOBELIA ASSURGENS L.	CARDENALA AZUL	AMF	2, C
FAC	FAC	LOBELIA CLIFFORTIANA L.	RYEGRASS, PERENNIAL	PIG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C
FACU, FAC	FAC	LOBELIA HIRSUTA L.	FERN, HOLLY-LEAF	PNF3	2, C
NI	NI*	LOHAROPSIS KUNZEANA (K. PRESL) HOLTUM	TOMATO-FERN	PNF3	C
OBL	OBL	LONGCHITIS HIRSUTA L.	RETAMA	NT	C
FAC	FAC	LONGICARPUS PENTAPHYLLUS (POIR.) DC.	HONEYSUCKLE, JAPANESE	NSUV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FACU, FAC+	FAC	LONGICARPUS JAPONICA THUNB.	WILLOW, PRIMROSE	PNF	C
FAC	FAC	LUCYA TETRANORA (L.) K. SCHUM.	YERBA DE JICOTEA	NEF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA DECURRENS WALTER		PNF	2, C
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA ERECTA (L.) H. HARA		PNF	2, C

IPOMOEA HEDERIFOLIA

LUDWIGIA ERECTA

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA (NUTT.) H. HARA	SEEDBOX, RIVER	PNF	1,2,3,6,C
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALVIS (JACQ.) RAVEN	SEEDBOX, MEXICAN	PNF	2,6,C,H
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ELLIOTT	SEEDBOX, MARSH	PNF	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA PELOIDES (H.B.K.) RAVEN	SEEDBOX, FLOATING	PNF/F	1,2,3,5,6,7,0,C
OBL	OBL	LUDWIGIA PERUVIANA (L.) H. HARA	SEEDBOX, PERUVIAN	PNF	2,C
FAC,FAC+	FAC	LYCOPodium CERNUUM L.	CLUBMOSS, STAGHORN	PNC	2,C,H
UPL,FAC+	FAC+	LYCOPodium CLAVATUM L.	PINE RUNNING	PNC	1,2,3,9,0,A,C
OBL	OBL	MACHAERINA RESTIOIDES (SWARTZ) VAHL	SAM-GRASS, FOREST	PNGL	C
FAC,FAC+	OBL	MACHAERUM LUNATUM (L.F.) DUCKE	ESCAMBRON	NTS	C
FAC,FAC+	NI*	MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA L.	MAGNOLIA, LARGE-FLOWER	NT	1,2,6,C
FAC,FAC+	FAC	MALAXIS SPICATA SWARTZ	ADDER'S-MOUTH, FLORIDA	PNF	1,2,C
FACU-,FACU+	FACU-	MALVASTRUM COROMANDELIANUM (L.) GARCKE	FALSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	PNF	2,C,H
FAC	FAC	MAMBA AMERICANA L.	MAMMEE-APPLE	IT	2,C
UPL,FAC-	FAC-	MANGIFERA INDICA L.	MANGO	IT	2,C,H
FAC+	FAC+	MANILKARA BIDENTATA (A. DC.) A. CHEV.	WOOD BULLET	IT	C
FAC-	FAC-	MARGARITARIA MOBILIS L.F.	ROEHOUT	NTS	C
OBL	OBL	MARSILEA BERTEROI A. BRAUN	FERN, BERTERO'S WATER	PNP3	C
OBL	OBL	MARSILEA POLYCARPA HOOK. & GREV.	FERN, WATER	PNP3	C
FAC	FAC	MATELEA SINTENISII (SCHLECHT.) WOODSON	MILKVINE, SINTENS'	PNV	C
OBL	OBL	MECARDONIA DIANTHERA (SWARTZ) PENNELL	MECARDONIA, TROPICAL	PNF	2,6,C
OBL	NI*	MECARDONIA VANDELLOIDES (H.B.K.) PENNELL	MECARDONIA, YELLOW-FLOWER	PEF	2,6,7,C
FAC	FAC	MECRANIUM AMYGDALINUM (DESR.) C. WRIGHT	CAMASEY ALMENDRO	NTS	C
FACU,FAC	NI*	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CAV.) BLAKE	TREE, PUNK	IT	2,C,H
FACU,FAC	NI*	MELANTHERA NIVEA (L.) SMALL	SQUARESTEM, SNOW	PNF	1,2,3,C
UPL,FACU+	FACU	MELILOTUS ALBA MEDIC.	SHOOTCLOVER, WHITE	ABIF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
FAC-,FAC	FAC-	MELICHOIA PYRAMIDATA L.	BUSH, PYRAMID	PNHFS	2,6,C
FAC-,FAC	FAC	MELOTHRIA PENDULA L.	CUCUMBER, CREEPING	PNV	1,2,3,5,6,C
FACU,OBL	OBL	MENTHA CITRATA EHRH.	MINT, BERGAMOT	PIF	1,2,3,8,9,0,C
OBL	OBL	MENTHA NEGROSA WILLD.	YERBA BUENA	PIF	C
FACU,OBL	OBL	MENTHA X PIPERITA L.	PEPPERMINT	PIEF	1,2,3,5,6,8,9,0,A,C
FACU-,FAC	FACU-	MEREMIA DISSECTA (JACQ.) H. HALLIER	VINE, NOYAU	PNF	1,2,6,C
FACU,FAC-	FACU-	METOPIMUM TOXIFERUM (L.) KRUG & URBAN	POISON-TREE, FLORIDA	NT	2,C
FACU	FACU	MICONIA IMPETIOLARIS (SWARTZ) D. DON EX DC.	CAMASEY DE COSTILLA	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	MICONIA LAEVIGATA (L.) DC.	CAMASEY DE PALOMA	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	MICONIA MIRABILIS (AUBL.) L.O. WILLIAMS	CAMASEY CUATROCANALES	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	MICONIA PRASINA (SWARTZ) DC.	GRANADILLO BOBO	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	MICONIA RACEMOSA (AUBL.) DC.	CAMASEY FELPA	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	MICONIA SERRULATA (DC.) NAUDIN	JAU-JAU	NTS	C
FAC+	FAC+	MICONIA TETRANORA (SWARTZ) D. DON EX LOUDON	RAJADOR	NTS	C
OBL	OBL	MICRANTHEMUM UMBROSUM (WALTER) BLAKE	MUDY LOWER, SHADE	PIF	1,2,6,C
FACU	FACU	MIKANIA CONGESTA DC.	GUACO, FALSE	NV	C
FAC	FAC	MIKANIA CORDIFOLIA (L.F.) WILLD.	HEMPWEEED, FLORIDA KEYS	PNV	2,C
FAC+	FAC+	MIKANIA POROSA URBAN	HEMPWEEED, PUERTO RICO	PNV	C
FAC,FAC+	FAC+	MIMOSA PIGRA L.	MIMOSA, BLACK	NS	2,6,C
FACU,FAC	FACU	MIMOSA PUDICA L.	PLANT, SENSITIVE	IFH	2,C,H
FAC	FAC	MOLLUGO VERTICILLATA L.	CARPET-WEED, GREEN	ANF	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
FAC	NI	MOMORDICA CHARANTIA L.	BALSAM-APPLE	ANFV	2,6,C,H
OBL	OBL	MONTRICHARDIA ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHOTT	YAUTIA MADERA	NES	C
UPL,FACU-	FACU-	MORINDA CITRIFOLIA L.	MULBERRY, INDIAN	IT	2,C,H
FAC-	FAC-	MUCUNA URENS (L.) DC.	BEAN, OX-EYE	NV	C
FACU-,FACU+	FACU+	MUHLENBERGIA CAPILLARIS (LAM.) TRIN.	MUHL'Y, LONG-ARM	PNG	1,2,3,5,6,C
FAC,FAC	FAC	MURDANNIA NUDIFLORA (L.) J.P.N. BRENNAN	DEMF LOWER, NAKED-STEM	PIBF	2,6,C

## LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA

## MURDANNIA NUDIFLORA



NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACU	FACU	MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA (AUBL.) URBAN	RODWOOD, RED	NTS	C
FAC+	FAC+	MYRCIA DEFLEXA (POIR.) DC.	CIENEGUILLO	NT	C
FAC+	FAC+	MYRCIA LEPTOCLOADA DC.	GUAYABACON	NTS	C
FAC	FAC	MYRCIA SPLENDENS (SWARTZ) DC.	BERRY, PUNCH	NT	C
FAC, FAC	FACU	MYRICA CERIFERA L.	BAYBERRY, SOUTHERN	NT	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS (SPRENG.) MORONG	NAJAD, SOUTHERN	ANZF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
OBL	OBL	NAJAS MARINA L.	NAJAD, SPINY	ANZF	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
OBL	OBL	NASTURTIUM OFFICINALE R. BR. IN W.T. AIT.	WATER-CRESS, TRUE	PIZEF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
OBL	OBL	NECTANDRA MEMBRACEA (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	LAUREL PRIETO	NT	C
FACU	FACU	NECTANDRA PATENS (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	LAUREL ROSETA	NTS	C
FAC+	FAC+	NECTANDRA SINTENISII MEZ	LAUREL AMARILLO	NT	C
FAC-	FAC-	NEOLAGERIA RESINOSA (VAHL) NICOLSON	AQUILON	N	C
FAC	FAC	NEORUDOLPHIA VOLUBILIS (WILLD.) BRITTON	BEJUCO PRIETO	NAV	C
FACU	FACU	NEPHELEA PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRON	HELECHO GIGANTE	NTF3	C
FACU	FACU	NEPHELEA BISERRATA (SWARTZ) SCHOTT	SHORDFERN, GIANT	PNF3	2, C, H
FAC	FAC	NEPHROLEPIS EXALTATA (L.) SCHOTT	SHORDFERN, BOSTON	PIBF3	2, 6, C, H
FACU	FACU	NEPHERA AQUATICA (AUBL.) NAUDIN	ALTEA	NS	C
FACU	FACU	NEPTUNIA PLENA (L.) BENTH.	NEPTUNIA, WATER	PN/F	6, C
OBL	OBL	NYMPHAEA AMAZONIUM HART. & ZUCCAR.	WATER-LILY, AMAZON	PNZ/F	C
OBL	OBL	NYMPHAEA AMPLA (SALISB.) DC.	WATER-LILY, DOT-LEAF	PNZ/F	2, C
OBL	OBL	NYMPHAEA JAMESONIANA PLANCH.	WATER-LILY, JAMES'	PNZ/F	2, C
OBL	OBL	NYMPHAEA ODORATA SOLAND. IN AIT.	WATER-LILY, WHITE	PNZ/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C
OBL	OBL	NYMPHAEA PULCHELLA DC.	WATER-LILY	PNZ/F	C
OBL	OBL	NYMPHAEA RUDGEANA G.F. MEYER	WATER-LILY, RUDDGE	PNZ/F	C
OBL	OBL	NYMPHOIDES HUMBOLDTIANA (H.B.K.) KUNTZE	SNOWFLAKE, WATER	PNZ/F	2, C
OBL	OBL	OCOTEA FLORIBUNDA (SWARTZ) MEZ	LAUREL ESPADA	NT	C
FAC	FAC	OCOTEA LEUCOXYLON (SWARTZ) MEZ	CACAILLO	NT	C
FAC	FAC	OLDENLANDIA CORYMBOSA L.	BLUET, FLAT-TOP	AIF	2, 6, C, H
FAC	FAC	OLDENLANDIA HERBACEA (L.) DC.	BLUET	AIF	C
FACU	FACU	OLDENLANDIA UNIFLORA L.	BLUET, CLUSTERED	AIF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACU	FACU	OLYRA LATIFOLIA L.	CARRICILLO	PIG	2, C
FACU-	FACU-	OPILISMENUS HIRTELLUS (L.) BEAUV.	GRASS, BASKET	PNG	2, 6, C, H
UPL, FACU	NI*	OPUNTIA STRICTA (HAM.) HAM.	PRICKLY-PEAR, ERECT	NSS	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	ORYZA LATIFOLIA DESV.	RICE, BROAD-LEAF	PNG	C
OBL	NI*	OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA L.	RICE, CULTIVATED	AIG	1, 2, 3, 6, 0, C, H
FACU	FACU	OXALIS CORNICULATA L.	FERN, CINNAMON	PNEF3	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
FAC+	FAC+	PALICOUREA GROCEA (SWARTZ) J.A. SCHULTES	WOODSORREL, CREEPING	PIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FAC+	FAC+	PALICOUREA DOMINGENSIS (JACQ.) DC.	PALICOUREA, RED	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	PALICOUREA GUIANENSIS AUBL.	CAPPEL, WILD	NT	C
NI*	NI*	PANDANUS OORATTISSIMUS L.F.	PALICOUREA, SHOWY	NTS	C
FACU	FACU	PANICUM CAPILLARE L.	PANDANG	N	C, H
FACU	FACU	PANICUM DICHOTOMIFLORUM MICHX.	WITCHGRASS	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
OBL	OBL	PANICUM ELEPHANTIPES NEES	GRASS, FALL PANIC	ANG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACU	FACU	PANICUM GLUTINOSUM SWARTZ	GRASS, ELEPHANT-SIZE PANIC	PNG	C
FACU-	FACU-	PANICUM LAXUM SWARTZ	GRASS, STICKY PANIC	PNG	C
OBL	OBL	PANICUM MAXIMUM JACQ.	GRASS, LAX PANIC	PIG	2, 6, C, H
OBL	OBL	PANICUM PARVIFOLIUM LAM.	GRASS, GUINEA	PNG	C
FAC	FAC	PANICUM RIGIDULUM BOSCH. EX NEES	GRASS, SMALL-FLOWER PANIC	PNG	C
OBL	OBL	PANICUM SCHIFFNERI HACK.	GRASS, RED-TOP PANIC	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
OBL	OBL	PANICUM STENODES GRISEB.	GRASS, SCHIFFNER'S PANIC	PNG	C
OBL	OBL	PANICUM STEVENSII A. HITCHC. & CHASE	GRASS, SOUTHEASTERN PANIC	PNG	C
			GRASS, STEVENS' PANIC	PNG	C

## MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA

## PANICUM STEVENSII A. HITCHC. & CHASE

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FACH- FACH	FACH	PANICUM TENERUM BEYR.	GRASS, BLUE JOINT PANIC	PNEG	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	PANICUM TRICHANTHUM NEES	GRASS, CARRUZO PANIC	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PARATHESIS GRENULATA (VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HENSL.	RASCA-GARGANTA	NST	C
OBL	FACH- FACH	PARKINSONIA ACULEATA L.	JERUSALEM-THORN	NT	2, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FACH- FACH	OBL	PASPALIDUM GEMINATUM (FORSK.) STAFF	WATER PANICUM	PNG	2, 3, 6, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALIDUM CONJUGATUM BERG	PASPALUM, SOUR	PNG	2, 6, C, H
OBL	FACH	PASPALUM DECUMBENS SWARTZ	PASPALUM, DECUMBENT	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	OBL	PASPALUM DENSUM POIR.	PASPALUM, DENSE	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM DILATATUM POIR.	DALLISSGRASS	PNG	1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 0, C, H
FACH- FACH	OBL	PASPALUM DISTICHUM L.	PASPALUM, JOINT	PNEG	2, C, H
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM FIMBRIATUM H.B.K.	PASPALUM, PANAMA	PG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM HILLEBRANDIA SCHRAD.	PASPALUM, CORTADORA	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM NOTATUM FLUEGGE	GRASS, BAHIA	PNG	1, 2, 3, 6, C
NI	FACH- FACH	PASPALUM ORBICULARE G. FORST.	PASPALUM, INDIA	PNG	1, 2, 6, C, H
OBL	FACH- FACH	PASPALUM ORBICULATUM POIR.	PASPALUM, RICEGRASS	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM PANICULATUM L.	ARROCILLO	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM PLAGIATULUM MICHX.	PASPALUM, BROWN-SEED	PNG	2, 6, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM SEGANS A. HITCHC. & CHASE	PASPALUM	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM SETACEUM MICHX.	PASPALUM, THIN	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM URVILLEI STEUD.	GRASS, VASEY	PNG	1, 2, 6, 0, C, H
FACH- FACH	OBL	PASPALUM VAGINATUM SWARTZ	PASPALUM, SEASHORE	PNG	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASPALUM VIRGATUM L.	TALQUEZAL	PNG	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	PASSIFLORA EDULIS SIMS	PASSION-FLOWER, PURPLE	NAV	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C, H
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASSIFLORA FOETIDA L.	PASSION-FLOWER, RED-FRUIT	ANF	2, 6, 7, C, H
FACH- FACH	FACH	PASSIFLORA MALIFORMIS L.	CONCH-APPLE	NAV	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PAULLINIA PINNATA L.	BEJUCO DE COSTILLA	NAV	C
NI	FACH	PAVONIA FRUTICOSA (MILL.) FANG. & RENDLE	ANAMU	NS	C
NI	FACH	PAVONIA PANICULATA CAV.	CADILLO ANARANJADO	NS	C
OBL	FACH	PELTIPTERIS PELIATA (SWARTZ) MORTON	MALLON, MANGROVE	NS	2, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PENNISETUM X PURPUREUM SCHUMACH.	GRASS, NAPIER	PNEG	2, C, H
NI	FACH	PEPEROMIA EMARGINELLA (SWARTZ) DC.	PEPEROMIA	PNEG	C
NI	FACH	PEPEROMIA SERPENS (SWARTZ) LOUDON	VINAGRE	PNEG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHAEOPHAEION PERSICARIIFOLIUM (DELILE) C.B. CLARKE	COJITE BLANCO	PNG	C
OBL	FACH	PHASEOLUS LATHYROIDES L.	BEAN, WILD BUSH	PNG	2, C, H
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHILOXERUS VERMICULARIS (L.) R. BR. EX J.E. SMITH	HABICHUELA CIMARRONA	PNG	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHOEBE ELONGATA (VAHL) NEES	SILVERHEAD	APNSF	2, 6, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHRAGMITES AUSTRALIS (CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	REED, COMMON	NT	C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHYLA MODIFLORA (L.) GREENE	FROG-FRUIT, COMMON	PNEG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHYLA STRIGULOSA (M. MARTENS & GALEOTTI) MOLDENKE	FROG-FRUIT, SOUTHERN	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHYLLANTHUS URINARIA L.	FROG-FRUIT, DIAMOND-LEAF	N	2, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHYSALIS ANGLATA L.	LEAF-FLOWER, PEENWATER	PNG	2, 6, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PHYSALIS PUBESCENS L.	GROUND-CHERRY, CUT-LEAF	ATF	2, 6, C, H
FACH- FACH	FACH	PILEA OBUSATA LIEBH.	GROUND-CHERRY, LOW HAIRY	ANF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PILEA SEMIDENTATA (JUSS.) WEDD.	CLEARWED, RAVINE	PNF	C
OBL	FACH	PISTIA STRATIOTES L.	CLEARWED, CLIFFSIDE	PN/F	1, 2, 6, 7, 0, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	PITHECOLLOBIUM SAMAN (JACQ.) BENTH.	MONKEY-POD	IT	C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	PITHECOLLOBIUM UNGUIS-CATI (L.) BENTH.	APES-EARRING, CATCLAM	NTS	2, C
FACH- FACH	FACH	PITYROGRAMMA TRIFOLIATA (L.) TRYON	FERN, GOLDEN-ROD	PF3	2, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA L.	PLANTAIN, ENGLISH	ABP/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H

## PANICUM TENERUM

## PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA





NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA DISTANS (MICHX.) VAHL	BEAKRUSH, BROWN	APNGL	1, 2, C
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA DIVERGENS M.A. CURT.	BEAKRUSH, SPREADING	APNGL	2, 6, C
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA FASCICULARIS (MICHX.) VAHL	BEAKRUSH, FASCICULATE	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA GIGANTEA LINK.	BEAKRUSH, GIANT	PNGL	C
FAC, OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS (CHAPM.) SMALL	BEAKRUSH, GLOBE	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 0, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA INTERMIXTA C. WRIGHT	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	PNGL	2, C
FAC	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA MICRANTHA VAHL	BEAKRUSH, TROPICAL	ANGL	C
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA MICROCARPA BALDWIN EX GRAY	BEAKRUSH, SOUTHERN	PNGL	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA MILITACEA (LAM.) GRAY	BEAKRUSH, MILLET	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA ODOORATA C. WRIGHT EX GRISEB.	BEAKRUSH, FRAGRANT	PNGL	2, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA OLIGANTHA GRAY	BEAKRUSH, FEW-FLOWER	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA PLUMOSA ELLIOTT	BEAKRUSH, PLUMED	PNGL	2, 6, C
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA PUSILLA CHAPM. EX M.A. CURT.	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	PNGL	2, 6, C
FAC, OBL	FAC	RHYNCHOSPORA RARIFLORA (MICHX.) ELLIOTT	BEAKRUSH, FEW-FLOWER	PNGL	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA RUFA (NEES) BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA SETACEA (BERG) BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	PNGL	C
OBL	OBL	RHYNCHOSPORA WRIGHTIANA BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	PNGL	C
FAC	FAC	RICINUS COMMUNIS L.	BEAKRUSH, WRIGHT'S	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RORIPPA PALUSTRIS (L.) BESSER	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RORIPPA PORTORTENSIS (SPRENG.) STEHLE	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
OBL	OBL	ROTTALA RAMOSIOR (L.) KOEHN	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	ROUREA SURINAMENSIS MIQ.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	ROYSTONIA REGIA (H.B.K.) O.F. COOK	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RUBUS ROSIFOLIUS J.E. SMITH	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RIUELLIA BRITTONIANA E. LEONARD	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RIUELLIA COCCINEA (L.) VAHL	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RUPEX CRISPUS L.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RUPPIA MARITIMA L.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	RYTIDOPHYLLUM AURICULATUM HOOK.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SABICEA VILLOSA J.A. SCHULTES	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM L.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SACCOLEPIS STRIATA (L.) NASH	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SAGITTARIA INTERMEDIA MICHEL	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SAGITTARIA LANCEIFOLIA L.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SALICORNIA PERENNIS MILL.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SALICORNIA VIRGINICA L.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SALIX BABYLONICA L.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SALIX HUMBOLDTIANA WILLD.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SALVINIA AURICULATA AUBL.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SALVINIA MINIMA BAKER	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SAPLUM LAUROCERASUS DESF.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SARCOSTEMMA CLAUSUM (JACQ.) J.A. SCHULTES	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SAUVAGESIA ERECTA L.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCHIFFERIA ACTINOPHYLLA H. HARMS	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCHINUS TEREBINTHIFOLIUS RADDI	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCHLEGELIA BRACHYANTHA GRISEB.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCHULTESIA HETEROPHYLLA MIQ.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCIRPUS AMERICANUS PERS.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCIRPUS VALIDUS VAHL	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCLERIA CANESCENS BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCLERIA CILIATA MICHX.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SCLERIA CUBENSIS BOECK.	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SUGAR-CANE	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	CUPSCALE, AMERICAN	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	ARROW-HEAD, INTERMEDIATE	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	ARROW-HEAD, BULL-TONGUE	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	GLASSMORT, MOODY	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	GLASSMORT, VIRGINIA	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	WILLOW, WEEPING	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	WILLOW, HUMBOLDT'S	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	WATER-MOSS, EARED	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	SPANGLES, WATER	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	MILK-TREE	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	WHITEVINE	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	YERBA DE SAN MARTIN	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	TREE, UMBRELLA	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	PEPPER-TREE, BRAZILIAN	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	HIGUERTO DE SIERRA	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	BULRUSH, OLNEY'S	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	BULRUSH, SOFT-STEM	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	NUTRUSH	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	NUTRUSH, FRINGED	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C
FAC	FAC	NUTRUSH, CUBAN	BEAKRUSH	ANGL	C

RHYNCHOSPORA DISTANS

SCLERIA CUBENSIS

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

HAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
OBL	OBL	SCLERIA DORADONENSIS BRITTON	NUTRUSH	GL	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA GEORGIANA E.L. CORE	NUTRUSH GEORGIA	PNGL	2, 6, C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA HIRTELLA SWARTZ	NUTRUSH, RIVER-SHAMP	PNGL	2, C
FACH, FACH-	FACH	SCLERIA LITHOSPERMA (L.) SWARTZ	NUTRUSH, FLORIDA KEY	PNGL	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	SCLERIA MICROCARPA NEES	NUTRUSH, TROPICAL	PNGL	C
NI	NI*	SCLERIA MITIS BERG	CORTADORA	PNGL	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA OLIGANTHA HICKEY	NUTRUSH, LITTLE-HEAD	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH+	OBL	SCLERIA RETICULARIS MICHX.	NUTRUSH, NETTED	ANGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA SECANS (L.) URBAN	RAZOR-GRASS	PNGL	C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SCLERIA SETACEA POIR.	NUTRUSH, TORREY'S	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SCLERIA TRILOPERATA MICHX.	NUTRUSH, WHIP	PNGL	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SCOPARIA DULCIS L.	WEED, LICORICE	AIF	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	SCOPULARIA MINUTIFLORA PENNELL	FIGMORT, LITTLE-FLORER	AF	C
NI	NI*	SECHUM EDULE (JACQ.) SWARTZ	CHAYOTE	ANF	2, C
FACH, OBL	OBL	SELAGINELLA ARHATA BAKER	SPIKE-MOSS, ARMORED	PNC	2, C
FACH	FACH	SELAGINELLA KRUGII HIERON.	SPIKE-MOSS, KRUG'S	PNC	C
OBL	OBL	SELAGINELLA SUBSTIPITATA SPRING	SPIKE-MOSS	PNC	C
OBL	OBL	SESBANIA EMERUS (AUBL.) URBAN	DANGLE-POD	NS	2, C
OBL	OBL*	SESBANIA SERICEA (WILLD.) DC.	SESBANIA, SILKY	NS	2, C
UPL, NI	NI	SESBANIA TOMENTOSA HOOK. & ARN.	SESBANIA, OAHU	NS	C, H
FACH, OBL	OBL	SESUVIUM MARITIMUM (WALTER) B.S.P.	SEA-PURSLANE	ANF	1, 2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SESUVIUM PORTULACASTRUM (L.) L.	SEA-PURSLANE	ANF	1, 2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	SETARIA GENTICULATA (LAM.) BEAUV.	GRASS, KNOTROOT BRISTLE	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
FACH	NI	SETARIA GLAUCA (L.) BEAUV.	GRASS, YELLOW BRISTLE	AIG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH+	FACH+	SETARIA MAGNA GRISEB.	GRASS, GIANT BRISTLE	ANEG	1, 2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	SIDA RHOMBIFOLIA L.	SIDA, ARROW-LEAF	APIFH	1, 2, 6, 7, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	NI	SISTRINCHUM EXILE BICKN.	BLUE-EYE-GRASS, YELLOW	AIF	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	SLOANEA BERTERIANA CHOISY	SLOANEA, BERTER'S	NT	C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SMILAX SMALLII MORONG	GREENBRIER, LANCE-LEAF	NAV	1, 2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SOLANUM AMERICANUM MILL.	NIGHTSHADE, BLACK	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SOLANUM NIGRUM L.	NIGHTSHADE, BLACK	AIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
FACH	FACH	SOLANUM RUGOSUM DUNAL	TABACON ASPERO	NT	C
NI	NI*	SOLANUM TUBEROSUM L.	POTATO, WHITE	APIF	1, 2, 3, 5, C
FACH, FACH	NI*	SOLIDAGO SEMPERVIRENS L.	GOLDEN-ROD, SEASIDE	PNSF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SONCHUS ASPER (L.) J. HILL	SOMTHISTLE, PRICKLY	AIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	SONCHUS OLERACEUS L.	SOMTHISTLE, COMMON	AIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	SOPHORA TOMENTOSA L.	POD, NECKLACE	NS	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	NI*	SORGHUM BICOLOR (L.) MOENCH	BROOM-CORN	AIG	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	SORGHUM HALEPENSE (L.) PERS.	CORDGRASS, SALTMEADOW	PIG	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH*	SPARTINA PATENS (AIT.) MUHL.	BUTTON-PLANT, SLENDER	PNG	1, 2, 3, 6, 0, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SPERMOCOE TENUIOR L.	CHICKEN-SPIKE	ANF	2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	SPHENOCLEA ZEYLANICA GAERTN.	FERN, PARSLEY	AIEF	2, 6, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	SPHENOMERIS CLAVATA (L.) MAXON	MALUCO	PNF3	2, C
OBL	OBL	SPIRANTHES ELATA (SWARTZ) L.C. RICH.	NEOTTIA, TALL	ANF	C
FACH	FACH	SPIRANTHES LONGILABRIS LINDL.	LADIES'-TRESSES, LEAFLESS BEAKED	PNF	2, C
FACH	FACH	SPIRANTHES LANCEOLATA (AUBL.) LEON.	LADIES'-TRESSES, GIANT SPIRAL	PNF	2, C
NI*	NI*	SPIRANTHES LONGILABRIS LINDL.	LADIES'-TRESSES, RUSH-LEAF	PNF	1, 2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	SPIRANTHES TORTILIS (SWARTZ) L.C. RICH.	DUCKWEED, GREATER	PNF	2, C
OBL	OBL	SPIRODELA POLYRHIZA (L.) SCHLEID.	DROPSEED, CORAL	PI/F	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
FACH, FACH	FACH	SPOROBOLUS DORINGENSIS (TRIN.) KUNTH	DROPSEED, WEST INDIAN	PNG	2, 6, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	SPOROBOLUS INDICUS (L.) R. BR.	RUSH-GRASS, WEST INDIAN	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	SPOROBOLUS JACQUEMONTII KUNTH	RUSH-GRASS, WEST INDIAN	G	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C

## SCLERIA DORADONENSIS

## SPOROBOLUS JACQUEMONTII



NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- CARIBBEAN (REGION C)

NAT-IND	RC-IND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
UPL, FACH	FACH	SPOROBOLUS PYRAMIDATUS (LAM.) A. HITCHC.	DROPSEED, WHORLED	PNG	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
FACU, FACH+	FACH	SPOROBOLUS VIRGINICUS (L.) KUNTH	DROPSEED, SEASHORE	PNG	1, 2, 6, C, H
FACU	FACH	STACHYTARPHETA JAMAICENSIS (L.) VAHL	PORTER-WEED, BLUE	PNF	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	STALLIA MONOSPERMA (TULASNE) URBAN	COBANA NEGRA	NT	C
FACH, OBL	FACH+	STEMODIA DURANTIFOLIA (L.) SHARTZ	STEMODIA, WHITE-WOOLLY	ANF	6, 7, D, C
FACH+	FACH+	STEMODIA MARITIMA L.	STEMODIA, SEASIDE	NF	C
FACH	FACH	STENANDRUM TUBEROSUM (L.) URBAN	MATA ESPRITISTA	PNF	C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	STENOTAPHRUM SECUNDATUM (WALTER) KUNTZE	GRASS, ST. AUGUSTINE	PNF	1, 2, 6, D, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	STICTOCARDIA TILIFOLIA (DESR.) H. HALLIER	STICTOCARDIA	PNV	2, C, H
FACH, OBL	FACH	STRUCHUM SPARGANOPHORUM (L.) KUNTZE	YERBA DE FAJA	NF	C, H
FACH, FACH	N1*	SUAEDA INTERMEDIA S. WATS.	SEEPWEED, ALKALI	NH	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, D, C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	SURIANA MARITIMA L.	BAYCEDAR	NT	2, C
NI	NI*	SHIETENIA MACROPHYLLA G. KING	MAHOGANY, HONDURAS	IT	C
FAC	FAC	TABEBUIA HETEROPHYLLA (DC.) BRITTON	ROBLE PRIETO	NT	2, C
OBL	OBL	TABEBUIA RIGIDA URBAN	ROBLE DE SIERRA	NT	2, C
FAC-	FAC-	TABERNAEMONTANA CITRIFOLIA L.	MILKY-TREE	NT	C
FAC, FACH	NI*	TAMARIX APHYLLA (L.) KARST.	TAMARISK, ATHEL	NTS	6, 7, 8, D, C
FAC, FACH	NI*	TAMARIX PARVIFLORA DC.	TAMARISK, SMALL-FLOWER	IT	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, D, C
UPL, FACH	FACH	TARAXACUM OFFICINALE G.H. WEBER	DANDELION, COMMON	PIF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, D, A, C, H
FACH	FACH	TECTARIA INCISA CAV.	FERN, INCISED HALBERD	PF3	2, C
OBL	OBL	TECTARIA PLANTAGINEA (JACO.) MAXON	FERN, PLANTAIN LEAF HALBERD	PNF3	C
OBL	OBL	TECTARIA TRIFOLIATA (L.) CAV.	FERN, THREE-LEAF HALBERD	PNF3	C
FACH	FACH	TELIOSTACHYA ALOPECUROIDEA (VAHL) NEES	PATA DE GALLINA	PNF	C
FACH	FACH	TETRAGASTRIS BALSAMIFERA (SHARTZ) OKEN	NASA	NT	C
FAC	FAC	TETRAZYGIA BIFLORA (COGN.) URBAN	CAMASEY	NT	C
FAC	FAC	TETRAZYGIA STAHLII COGN.	CAMASEY	NT	C
OBL	OBL	THALASSIA TESTUDINUM K.D. KOENIG	TURTLE-GRASS	NT	C
OBL	OBL	THALIA GENICULATA L.	FLAG, ALLIGATOR	PNZF	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	THELYPTERIS ANGUSTIFOLIA (WILLD.) PROCTOR	FERN, BROAD-LEAF MAIDEN	PNF3	2, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	THELYPTERIS DENTATA (FORSK.) E. ST. JOHN	FERN, DOHNY MAIDEN	PIF3	C
FACH, FACH	FACH	THELYPTERIS HISPIDULA (DECAE) REED	FERN, HAIRY TRI-VEIN	PIF3	1, 2, 6, C, H
FACH, OBL	OBL	THELYPTERIS INTERRUPTA (WILLD.) K. IHATS.	FERN, WILDENOW'S MAIDEN	F3	2, 6, 7, C
FACH, FACH	FACH	THELYPTERIS KUNTHII (DESV.) MORTON	FERN, WIDESPREAD MAIDEN	PF3	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	THELYPTERIS KUNTHII (DESV.) MORTON	FERN, MAX-DOT MAIDEN	PNF3	2, 6, C
FACH, FACH+	FACH	THELYPTERIS RESINIFERA (DESV.) PROCTOR	FERN, LATTICE-VEIN	PNF3	2, C
FACH, FACH+	FACH+	THELYPTERIS RETICULATA (L.) PROCTOR	FERN, TOOTHED LATTICE-VEIN	PNF3	2, C
FACH, FACH+	OBL	THELYPTERIS SERRATA (CAV.) ALSTON	PORTIA-TREE	IT	2, C, H
FACH, FACH+	FACH	THELYPTERIS POPULNEA (L.) SOLAND. EX CORREA	CLOCKVINE, HINGED	PIV	2, 6, C
UPL, NI	FACH	THUNBERGIA ALATA BOJER EX SIMS	CLOCKVINE, BUSH	I	C, H
UPL, FACH	FACH	THUNBERGIA ERECTA (BENTH.) T. ANDERS.	SUNFLOWER-WEED, MEXICAN	AIF	2, C, H
FACH	FACH	TITHONIA DIVERSIFOLIA (HEMSL.) GRAY	NIGUA	NS	C
FACH	FACH	TOURNEFORTIA FILIFLORA GRISEB.	LAVENDER, SEA	NS	2, C
FACH	FACH	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES (L.) R. BR.	BEJUCO NASA	NVS	C
FACH	FACH	TOURNEFORTIA MACULATA JACO.	HORSE-PURSLANE, DESERT	APNSf	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 0, C
FACH	FACH	TRIBULUS CISTOIDES L.	FEVERPLANT, JAMAICA	PIF	2, 6, C, H
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES ALATUM SHARTZ	FERN, WINGED BRITTLE	PNBF3	C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES CRISPUM L.	FERN, CRISP BRITTLE	PNBF3	C
OBL	NI*	TRICHOMANES HOLOPTERUM KUNTZE	FERN, ENTIRE-WING BRITTLE	PNBF3	2, C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES HYMNOPHYLLOIDES BOSCH	FERN, TREE-MOSS BRITTLE	PNBF3	C
UPL, NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES KRAUSII HOOK. & GREV.	FERN, LINED BRITTLE	PNF3	2, C
UPL, NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES LINEOLATUS (BOSCH) HOOK.	FERN, SCALE-EDGE BRITTLE	F3	2, C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES MEMBRANACEUM L.		PNBF3	2, C

SPOROBOLUS PYRAMIDATUS

TRICHOMANES MEMBRANACEUM

**FREE**

NAT-IND	RCIND	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	COMMON NAME	HABIT	REGION
UPL, NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES PUNCTATUM PIOR.	FERN, DOTTED BRITTLE	PNF 3	2, C
NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES SCANDENS L.	FERN	PNMF 3	C
UPL, NI	NI*	TRICHOMANES PUBESCENS (BAKER) TRYON	FERN, TREE	NI 3	C
UPL, F	NI*	TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE L.	GLOVER, RED	PNF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C, H
UPL, OBL	OBL	TRIPHORA TRIANTHOPHORA (SWARTZ) RYDB.	POGONIA, NODDING	PNF	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
UPL, F	FAC	TRIUMFETTA SEMITRILOBIA (L.) JACQ.	BURWEED	NS	2, C, H
UPL, F	FAC	TURNERA ULMI-FOLIA L.	YELLOW-ALDER	NS	2, C
FAC	FAC	TURPINIA PANICULATA VENTENAT	AVISPILLO	NT	C
FAC	FAC	TYPHA ANGUSTIFOLIA L.	CATTAIL, NARROW-LEAF	PNMF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
NI*	NI*	TYPHA DORTINGENSIS PERS.	CATTAIL, SOUTHERN	PNMF	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
OBL	OBL	TYPHACEAE LUTEA (L.) BRITTON	ALLAMANDA, MILD	NAV	2, C
FACU	FACU	URECHITIS LUTEA (L.) BRITTON	WEED, CAESAR	NAV	2, C, H
FAC	FAC	URENNA LOBATA L.	BLADDERWORT, HUMPH	APNZ/	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C, H
OBL	OBL	UTRIGULARIA GIBBA L.	BLADDERWORT, RUSH	APNZ/	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	UTRIGULARIA JUNCCEA VAHL	BLADDERWORT	PNF	C
OBL	OBL	UTRIGULARIA OBTUSA SWARTZ	BLADDERWORT, TINY	APNF	C
OBL	OBL	UTRIGULARIA PUSILLA VAHL	BLADDERWORT, ZIGZAG	APNF	1, 2, 6, C
OBL	OBL	UTRIGULARIA SUBULATA L.	VALERIAN, FLORIDA	PNF	2, C
FAC	FAC	VALERIANA SCANDENS L.	VERVAIN, SOUTH AMERICAN	PIF	1, 2, 6, 0, C
FAC	FAC	VERBENA BONARIENSIS L.	VERVAIN, SANDPAPER	PNMF	1, 2, 6, 7, 0, C
FAC	FAC	VERBENA SCABRA VAHL	GRONDBEARD, GOLDEN	PNMF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
FACU- FACH	FACH	VERBESINA ENCELOIDES (CAV.) BENTH. & HOOK. EX GRAY	SPEEDWELL, PURSLANE	ANF	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, A, C
FACU- OBL	OBL	VERONICA PEREGRINA L.	COMPEA, HAIRY-POD	ANMF	2, 6, C
FACU- FACH	FAC+	VIGNA LUTEOLA (JACQ.) BENTH.	COMPEA, SEASHORE	PNVF	C, H
FACU	NI	VIGNA MARINA (N.L. BURM.) MERRILL	HIGUERILLO	V	C
FACU	FACU	VITEX DIVARICATA L.	GRAPE, FROST	NT	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
FACU	NI*	VITIS VULPINA L.	FERN, APPALACHIAN SHOESTRING	NAV	1, 2, C
FAC	NI*	VITTARIA LINEATA (L.) J.E. SMITH	GRASS, BROME, SIX-WEEKS	PNF 3	1, 2, C
UPL, FACH	NI	VULPIA BROMOIDES (L.) S.F. GRAY	JACANILLO	AIG	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 0, C, H
FAC	FAC	WALLERIA PENDBLA (URBAN) MEZ	MEDELIA, BAY BISCAYNE	NS	C
FACU, FAC	FAC	WALLERIA TRILOBATA (L.) A. HITCHC.	BOGHAT, TONGUE-SHAPE	PNF	2, C, H
OBL	OBL	WOLFFIELLA LINGULATA (HEGELM.) HEGELM.	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, CAROLINA	PNF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	OBL	XYRIS CAROLINIANA WALTER	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, ELLIOTT'S	PNMF	2, 6, C
FACH	FACH	XYRIS ELLIOTTI CHAPM.	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, RICHARD'S	PNMF	1, 2, 3, 6, C
OBL	OBL	XYRIS JUPICAI L.C. RICH.	HAWKBEARD, ORIENTAL	APMF	1, 2, 6, C, H
FACU, FAC	FAC	YOUNGIA JAPONICA (L.) DC.	YUCCA, MOUND-LILY	AIF	2, 5, C
FAC	NI*	YUCCA GLORIOSA L.	CALLA-LILY	NT	0, C
OBL	OBL	ZANTDESCHIA AETHIOPICA (L.) SPRENG.	JEN, WANDERING	PIF	2, C, H
UPL, FACU	FACU	ZEBRINA PENDBLA SCHNIZL.		AIF	

## ZEBRINA PENDULA

## TRINOMIALS

No wetland indicators have yet been applied to trinomials by the Caribbean (Region C) Interagency Review Panel.



## SYNONYMY

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
ABILDGAARDIA MONOSTACHYA	ABILDGAARDIA OVATA	(N.L. BURM.) KRAL	2.C
ACHYRANTHES PHILLOXEROIDES	ALTERNANTHERA PHILLOXEROIDES	GRISEB.	1,2,6,0.C
ACHYRANTHES SESSILIS	ALTERNANTHERA SESSILIS	(L.) DC.	2.C,H
ACISANTHERA ACISANTHERA	ACISANTHERA ERECTA	JAUME ST.-HIL.	C
ACISANTHERA QUADRATA	ACISANTHERA ERECTA	JAUME ST.-HIL.	2,6.C
ACNIDA CISPIDATA	AFRIANTHUS AUSTRALIS	(GRAY) SAUR.	2.C
ACROSTICHUM EXCELSUM	ACROSTICHUM DANAEFOLIUM	LANGSD. & FISCH.	2,6,7.C,H
ACTINOSTACHYS PENULA	ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANII	FEE	1,2,3,4,6,7,8,0.C,H
AQUAN VIRGATUM	DESHANTHUS VIRGATUS	(L.) WILLD.	C
ADANTUM MODESTUM	ADANTUM CAPITILLUS-VENERIS	URBAN	2.C
ADIPERA STAHLI	CASSIA STAHLI	SMARTZ	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9.C
AESCHYNOME RUDIS	AESCHYNOME SENSITIVA	(WALTER) B.S.P.	1,2,3,5,6.C,H
AGROSTIS ANTECEDENS	AGROSTIS HYEMALIS	(L.) GRISEB.	C
ALISMA CORDIFOLIA	ECHINODORUS CORDIFOLIUS	(URBAN) MORLEY	1,2,6.C
ALLOPLECTUS AMBIGUUS	COLLUMEA AMBIGUA	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0.C,H
AMMANIA KOEHNET	AMMANIA LATIFOLIA	ROTTB.	2,6.C
AMMANIA TERES	AMMANIA COCCINEA	L.	2,6.D,C
ANASTROPHUS COMPRESSUS	AXONOPUS COMPRESSUS	(SMARTZ) BEAUV.	1,2,5,6,7,8,0.C,H
ANDROPOGON CONDENSATUS	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS	(WALTER) B.S.P.	2.C,H
ANILEMA DENTICULATA	GIBASTIS GENTICULATA	(JACO.) ROHMED.	2,6.C
ANILEMA NUDIFLORUM	MURDANNIA NUDIFLORA	(L.) J.P.N. BRENNAN	C
ANISOSORBUS HIRSUTUS	LOUCHITIS HIRSUTA	L.	1,2,6,7,8,0.C,H
ANTROPHYUM LANCEOLATUM	POUTYENIUM FEEI	(H. SCHAEFF. EX FER.) MAXON	C
APIUM AIVI	CYCLOSPERMIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	(PERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	1,2,6,7,8,0.C,H
APIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	CYCLOSPERMIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	(PERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	1,2,6,7,8,0.C,H
APIUM TENUIFOLIUM	CYCLOSPERMIUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	(PERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	2,6.C
APTERIA HYMENANTHERA	APTERIA APHYLLA	(NUTT.) BARNHART	C
ARDISIA CREMULATA	PARATHESIS CREMULATA	(VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HEMSL.	C
ARDISIA SERRULATA	PARATHESIS CREMULATA	(VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HEMSL.	2.C
ARGUSIA GNAPHALODES	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES	(L.) R. BR.	2.C
ARGUZIA GNAPHALODES	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES	(L.) R. BR.	2.C,H
ASPIDIUM UNITUM	THELYPTERIS INTERRUPTA	(WILLD.) N. INATS.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,0.C,H
ASTER EXILLIS	ASTER SUBULATUS	MICHX.	C
ATHYROCARPUS PERSICARIAEFOLIUS	PHAEOSPHERION PERSICARIAEFOLIUM	(DELILE) C.B. CLARKE	C
AULOHYRCIA CITRIFOLIA	MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA	(AUBL.) URBAN	C
AULOHYRCIA LEPTOCLADA	MYRCIA LEPTOCLADA	DC.	C
BLECHNUM UNDERWOODIANUM	BLECHNUM INSULARUM	MORTON & LELLINGER	2,6.C
BLUTAPARON VERRICULARE	PHILOXERUS VERMICULARIS	(L.) R. BR. EX J.E. SMITH	1,2,3,4,5,6,7.C
BOEHMERIA DECURRENS	BOEHMERIA CYLINDRICA	(L.) SMARTZ	C
BOLBITIS CLADORRHIZANS	BOLBITIS PORTORICENSIS	(SPRENG.) KENNIPH.	2.C
BORRERIA LAEVIS	BORRERIA BRACHYSEPALA	URBAN	2.C,H
BRASSAIA ACTINOPHYLLA	SCHIEFFELERA ACTINOPHYLLA	H. HAHNS	2.C
BRUGHANSIA SUAVEOLENS	DATURA SUAVEOLENS	HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.	2.C
BULCHNERA ELONGATA	BULCHNERA LONGIFOLIA	H.B.K.	2.C
BULBOSTYLIS FENDLERI	BULBOSTYLIS JUNCOIDES	(VAHL.) KUEKENTH.	6,7.C
CAENAPEA STRICTA	BACOPA STRICTA	(SCHRAD.) B.L. ROB.	2.C,H
CAESALPINIA ORISTA	CAESALPINIA BONDUC	(L.) ROXB.	C,H
CAXILE CHAPMANII	CAESALPINIA DECAPETALA	(ROTH) ALSTON	2,6.C
CAXILE FUSIFORMIS	CAXILE LANCEOLATA	(WILLD.) SCHULZ	2,6.C
CALADIUM COLOCASTIA	CAXILE LANCEOLATA	(WILLD.) SCHULZ	2.C,H
	COLOCASTIA ESCULENTA	(L.) SCHOTT	2.C,H

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
CALADIUM ESCULENTUM	COLOCASIA ESCULENTA	(L.) SCHOTT	2, C, H
CALLA AETHIOPICA	ZANTDESCHIA AETHIOPICA	(L.) SPRENG.	0, C
CALLICARPA PURPUREA	CALLICARPA DICHOTOMA	(LOUREIRO) K. KOCH.	1, 2, 5, C, H
CAMPORA CAMPORA	CINNAMOMUM CAMPORA	(L.) J. PRESL	2, 6, C
CANAVALIA ROSEA	CANAVALIA MARITIMA	(AUBL.) THOUARS	2, 6, C
CANNA COCCINEA	CANNA INDICA	L.	2, 6, C, H
CANNA EDULIS	CANNA INDICA	L.	2, 6, C, H
CAPERONIA CASTANEIFOLIA	CAPERONIA PALLISTRIS	(L.) ST.-HIL.	2, 6, C
CAPRIOLA DACTYLON	CYNODON DACTYLON	(L.) PERS.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
CASSIPOUREA ALBA	CASSIPOUREA GUIANEENSIS	AUBL.	C
CASTALIA AMAZONIUM	NYMPHAEA AMAZONIUM	MART. & ZUCCAR.	C
CASTALIA AMPLA	NYMPHAEA AMPLA	(SALISB.) DC.	2, C
CASTALIA JAMESIANA	NYMPHAEA JAMESONIANA	PLANCH.	2, C
CASTALIA LEXOPHYLLA	NYMPHAEA ODORATA	SOLAND. IN AIT.	2, C
CASTALIA RUDGEANA	NYMPHAEA RUDGEANA	G.F. MEYER	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C
CENTELLA REPANDA	CENTELLA ERECTA	(L.F.) FERNALD	C
CERATOPTERIS DELTOIDEA	CERATOPTERIS RICHARDII	BRONGN.	1, 2, 6, C
CEROTRAPHIS CERIFERA	MYRICA CERIFERA	L.	2, C
CHAMAECRISTA PATELLARIA	CASSIA PATELLARIA	DC.	1, 2, 6, C
CHAMAESYCE BUXIFOLIA	EUPHORBIA MESEMBRYANTHEMIFOLIA	JACQ.	2, C, H
CHAMAESYCE GLOMERIFERA	EUPHORBIA HYPERICIFOLIA	L.	2, C
CHAMAESYCE HYPERICIFOLIA	EUPHORBIA HYPERICIFOLIA	L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
CHAMAESYCE HYSSOPIFOLIA	EUPHORBIA HYSSOPIFOLIA	L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
CHAMAESYCE MESEMBRYANTHEMIFOLIA	EUPHORBIA MESEMBRYANTHEMIFOLIA	JACQ.	2, 6, 7, C
CHLOEIS BARBATA	EUPHORBIA MUTANS	LAG.	2, C
CHLOEIS PARAGUAIENSIS	EUPHORBIA INFLATA	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 0, C
CHLOEIS PETRAEA	CHLOEIS INFLATA	L.	6, C, H
CHRISTELLA DENTATA	EUSTACHYS PETRAEA	(SWARTZ) DESV.	1, 2, 6, C
CHRYSOPHYLLUM ARGENTEUM	THE LYPTERIS DENTATA	(FORSK.) E. ST. JOHN	1, 2, 6, C, H
CINNAMOMUM ELONGATUM	CYNODENDRON ARGENTEUM	(JACQ.) BAETHNI	C
CISSUS TRIFOLIOLATA	PHOEBE ELONGATA	(VAHL) NEES	C
CLAVENNA TETRANORA	CISSUS TRIFOLIOLATA	L.	2, 7, C
CLEOME HOUTTEANA	MACHAERINA RESTIOIDES	(SWARTZ) VAHL	C
COCHLIDIMUM JUNGENS	LUCYA TETRANORA	(L.) K. SCHUM.	C
COMPELINA ELEGANS	CLEOME SPINOSA	JACQ.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
COMPELINA LONGICALLIS	COCHLIDIMUM MINUS	(JENN.) MAXON	C
COMPELINA NUDIFLORA	COMPELINA VIRGINICA	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
COTYLEDON PINNATA	COMPELINA DIFFUSA	N.L. BURM.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
CRANTZIA AMBIGUA	KALANCHOE PINNATA	(LAM.) PERS.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
CRATAEGUS CROCINA	GRATIAEGUS BERBERIFOLIA	(URBAN) MORLEY	2, C, H
CREPIS JAPONICA	YOUNGIA JAPONICA	TORR. & GRAY	C
CUPHEA BALSAPONA	CUPHEA CARTHAGENENSIS	(L.) DC.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, C
CYATHEA BRITTONIANA	CYATHEA FURURACEA	(JACQ.) J.F. MACBR.	1, 2, 6, C, H
CYATHEA ESCULENTENSIS	CYATHEA ANDINA	BAKER	2, 6, C, H
CYATHEA HORRIDA	CYATHEA ANDINA	(KARST.) DORIN	C
CYATHEA PORTORICENSIS	NEPHELEA PORTORICENSIS	(L.) K. PRESL	C
CYATHEA PUBESCENS	TRICHOPTERIS PUBESCENS	(SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRON	C
CYATHEA TENERA	CYATHEA FURURACEA	(BAKER) TRYON	C
CYCLOSORUS CONGYLODES	THE LYPTERIS INTERRUPTA	BAKER	C
CYCLOSORUS INTERRUPTUS	THE LYPTERIS INTERRUPTA	(WILLD.) K. INATS.	2, C, H

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
CYCLOSORUS UNITUS	THELYTERIS INTERRUPTA	(WILLD.) K. INATS.	2.C,H
CYCLOSPERMUM AMHI	CYCLOSPERMUM LEPTOPHYLLUM	(PERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON & P. WILSON	1,2,6,7,8,0,C,H
CYNODON STOLONIFERA	CYNODON DACTYLON	(L.) PERS.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
CYPERUS BRUNNEUS	CYPERUS PLANIFOLIUS	L.C. RICH.	2,C
CYPERUS CAREVI	CYPERUS LAEVIGATUS	L.	2,6,7,8,0,C,H
CYPERUS CATENENSIS	CYPERUS FLAVUS	(VAHL) VAHL EX NEES NON J. & K. PRESL	1,2,6,7,C
CYPERUS FLABELLIFORMIS	CYPERUS ALTERNIFOLIUS	L.	1,2,6,0,C,H
CYPERUS HALPAN	CYPERUS HASPAN	L.	1,2,6,C,H
CYPERUS MULTIFLORUS	CYPERUS GLOBULOSUS	AUBL.	1,2,3,5,6,C
CYPERUS NANUS VAR. SUBTENUIS	CYPERUS TENUIIS	SWARTZ	6,C
CYPERUS PANICULATUS	CYPERUS POLYSTACHYOS	ROTTB.	1,2,3,6,C,H
CYPERUS SPECIOSUS	CYPERUS OODRATUS	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,0,C,H
DENDRANTHEMA INDICA	GNAPHALUM INDICUM	L.	C
DENDROPANAX ARBOREUM	DENDROPANAX ARBOREUS	(L.) DECNE. & PLANCH.	C
DENDROPANAX LAURIFOLIUM	DENDROPANAX LAURIFOLIUS	(E. MARCHAL) R. SCHNEID.	C
DICHANTHELLUM STRIGOSUM VAR. LEUCOBLEPHARIS	DICHANTHELLUM LEUCOBLEPHARIS	(TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	2,6,C
DIEFFENBACHIA SEGUINE	DIEFFENBACHIA SEGUINE	(JACQ.) SCHOTT	C
DIGITARIA VIOLASCENS	DIGITARIA ISCHAEMUM	(SCHREB.) SCHREB. EX MUHL.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
DIODIA SERRULATA	DIODIA MARITIMA	THUNNING EX SCHUMACHER.	C
DIOSCOREA CAYENENSIS	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C
DIOSCOREA ESULENTA	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C
DIOSCOREA FLORIDANA	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C
DIOSCOREA PANICULATA	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C
DIPLOCHNE ACUMINATA	LEPTOCHLOA FASCICULARIS	(LAM.) GRAY	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
DIPLOCHNE FASCICULARIS	LEPTOCHLOA FASCICULARIS	(LAM.) GRAY	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
DIPLOCHNE HALEI	LEPTOCHLOA FASCICULARIS	(LAM.) GRAY	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
DIPLOCHNE MARITIMA	HALOQUILE BEAUDETII	(LAM.) GRAY	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
DIPLOCHNEA BRIGHTII	RYNCHOSIA PHASEOLOIDES	(DEN. HARTOG) DEN. HARTOG	2,6,0,C
DOLICHOLUS PYRAMIDALIS	RYNCHOSIA PHASEOLOIDES	(STONE) DC.	C
DREPANOCARPUS LUNATUS	MACHAERUM LUNATUM	(L.F.) DUKE	C
DRYOPTERIS ANGUSTIFOLIA	THELYTERIS ANGUSTIFOLIA	(WILLD.) PROCTOR	C
DRYOPTERIS DENTATA	THELYTERIS DENTATA	(FORSK.) E. ST. JOHN	1,2,6,C,H
DRYOPTERIS GONGYLODES	THELYTERIS INTERRUPTA	(WILLD.) K. INATS.	2,C,H
DRYOPTERIS MACILENTA	THELYTERIS HISPIDULA	(DECH) REED	2,6,7,C
DRYOPTERIS NORMALIS	THELYTERIS KUNTHII	(DESV.) MORTON	2,6,C
DRYOPTERIS RESINIFERA	THELYTERIS RESINIFERA	(DESV.) PROCTOR	2,C
DRYOPTERIS RETICULATA	THELYTERIS RETICULATA	(L.) PROCTOR	2,C
DRYOPTERIS SCLEROPHYLLA	THELYTERIS SCLEROPHYLLA	(POEPP. EX SPRENG.) MORTON	2,C
DRYOPTERIS SERRATA	THELYTERIS SERRATA	(CAV.) ALSTON	2,C
DUGGENA HIRSUTA	GONZALAGUIA SPICATA	(LAM.) GOMEZ NAZA	C
ECASTOPHYLLUM ECASTOPHYLLUM	DALBERGIA ECASTOPHYLLUM	(L.) TAUBERT	2,C
ECHINOCHLOA OCCIDENTALIS	ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI	(L.) BEAUV.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
ECHINODORUS BERTEROI	ECHINODORUS COROIFOLIUS	(L.) GRISEB.	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
ECHINODORUS BERTEROI	ECHINODORUS ROSTRATUS	(NUTT.) ENGELM.	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
ECHINODORUS RADICANS	ECHINODORUS COROIFOLIUS	(L.) GRISEB.	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
ECHINODORUS TENELLUS	ECHINODORUS PARVULUS	ENGELM.	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
ECHINODORUS TENELLUS VAR. PARVULUS	ECHINODORUS PARVULUS	ENGELM.	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
ELEOCHARIS ACICULARIS VAR. RADICANS	ELEOCHARIS RADICANS	(A. DIETR.) KUNTH	1,2,3,6,7,0,C,H
ELEOCHARIS AMBIGENS	ELEOCHARIS FALLAX	HEATHERBY	1,2,6,C
ELEOCHARIS CARIBAEA	ELEOCHARIS GEMICULATA	(L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	1,2,3,5,6,0,C,H
ELEOCHARIS CAROLINA	ELEOCHARIS NIGRESCENS	(NEES) STEUD.	2,C
ELEOCHARIS FLACIDA	ELEOCHARIS FLAVESCENS	(POIR.) URBAN	1,2,5,6,7,9,0,C



SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
ELEOCHARIS MACOUNI	ELEOCHARIS INTERMEDIA	J.A. SCHULTES	1,2,3,C
ELEOCHARIS MINUTIFLORA	ELEOCHARIS NIGRESCENS	(NEES) STEUD.	2,C
ELEOCHARIS NODULOSA	ELEOCHARIS MONTANA	(H.B.K.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	2,6,7,8,C
ELEPHANTOPUS HYPOPHALACUS	ELEPHANTOPUS NOLLIS	H.B.K.	C,H
ELEUSINE GRACILIS	ELEUSINE INDICA	(L.) GAERTN.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
ELEUSINE POLYDACTYLA	ELEUSINE INDICA	(L.) GAERTN.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
ELODEA TOENSIS	ELODEA CANADENSIS	MICHX.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
ELODEA LATIFOLIA	ELODEA CANADENSIS	MICHX.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
ELODEA PLANCHONII	ELODEA CANADENSIS	MICHX.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
ERAGROSTIS ACUTA	ERAGROSTIS ELLIOTTII	S. WATS.	2,6,C
ERAGROSTIS PERPLEXA	ERAGROSTIS PILOSA	(L.) BEAUV.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
ERIGERON CANADENSIS	CONYZA CANADENSIS	(L.) CRONQ.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
ERIOCHLOA SUBGLABRA	ERIOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA	H.B.K.	2,C
ELODEA ANGSTA	ERIOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA	SWARTZ	2,C
ERYTHRINA GLAUCA	ERYTHRINA FUSCA	LOUREIRO	C,H
EUPATORIUM MACROPHYLLUM	HEBECLINUM MACROPHYLLUM	(L.) DC.	C
EUPATORIUM MICROSTEMON	FLETSCHMANNIA MICROSTEMON	(CASS.) R.H. KING & H. ROB.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,C,H
EUPHORBIA CYATHOPHORA	EUPHORBIA HETEROPHYLLA	L.	1,2,6,C,H
EUPHORBIA GLOMERIFERA	EUPHORBIA HYPERICIFOLIA	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,0,C
EUPHORBIA PRESLI	EUPHORBIA NUTANS	LAG.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9,0,C
EUPHORBIA SERPENS	CHAMAESYCE SERPENS	(H.B.K.) SMALL	2,6,7,0,C
EUSTOMA BARKLEYI	EUSTOMA EXALTATUM	(L.) GRISEB.	C
EUTERPE GLOBOSA	PRESTOEIA MONTANA	(R. GRAH.) NICHOLSON	2,6,7,C
EVOLVULUS MACILENTUS	EVOLVULUS SERICEUS	SWARTZ	2,C
FIGUS LAEVIGATA	FIGUS CITRIFOLIA	HILL.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,9,0,C,H
FIMBRISTYLIS CAPITILLARIS	FIMBRISTYLIS SPATHACEA	(L.) C.8. CLARKE	2,C,H
FIMBRISTYLIS CYNOSSA SSP. SPATHACEA	FIMBRISTYLIS SPATHACEA	ROTH	1,2,3,6,C,H
FIMBRISTYLIS DIPHYLLA	FIMBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA	(L.) VAHL	1,2,3,6,C,H
FIMBRISTYLIS LAXA	FIMBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA	(L.) VAHL	1,2,3,6,C,H
FIMBRISTYLIS POLYMORPHA	FIMBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA	(L.) VAHL	1,2,3,6,C,H
FOENICULUM FOENICULUM	FOENICULUM VULGARE	MILL.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
FORSTERONIA CORYMBOSA	FORSTERONIA PORTORICENSIS	WOODSON	C
FUIRENA HISPIDA	FUIRENA SQUARROSA	MICHX.	1,2,3,6,C
FINASTRUM GLAUCUM	SARCOSTEMMA GLAUCUM	(JACO.) J.A. SCHULTES	2,C
GEOPHILA REPENS	GEOPHILA HERBACEA	(JACO.) K. SCHUM	C
GERARDIA FASCICULATA	AGALINIS FASCICULATA	(ELLIOTT) RAF.	1,2,3,5,6,C
GERARDIA PORTORICENSIS	STENANDRUM TUBEROSUM	(L.) URBAN	C
GERARDIA PURPUREA	AGALINIS PURPUREA	(L.) RAF.	1,2,3,5,6,C
GERARDIA TUBEROSA	STENANDRUM TUBEROSUM	(L.) URBAN	C
GERARDIA TUBEROSUM	STENANDRUM TUBEROSUM	(L.) URBAN	C
GLEICHENIA FLEXUOSA	DICRANOPTERIS FLEXUOSA	(SCHRAD.) UNDERN.	2,C
GNAPHALUM PURPUREUM	GAMPHETA PURPUREA	(L.) CABRERA	1,2,3,5,6,7,9,0,C,H
GONIOPTERIS SCLEOPHYLLA	THE LYPTERIS SCLEOPHYLLA	(POEPP. EX SPRENG.) MORTON	2,C
GUILLANDINA OVALIFOLIA	CAESALPINIA MAJOR	(MEDIC.) DANDY & EXELL	2,C,H
HEDYOTIS CORYMBOSA	OLDENLANDIA CORYMBOSA	(L.) DC.	2,6,C,H
HEDYOTIS HERBACEA	OLDENLANDIA HERBACEA	(L.) DC.	C
HEDYOTIS UNIFLORA	OLDENLANDIA UNIFLORA	ENGELM.	1,2,3,6,C
HELIANTHUM PARVULUM	ECHINODORIS PARVULUS	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
HELIOTROPILUM SPATHULATUM	HELIOTROPILUM CURASSAVICUM	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
HEMITELIA ESCOQUENSIS	CYATHEA ANDINA	(KARST.) DOMIN	C
HEMITELIA HORRIDA	CYATHEA HORRIDA	(L.) K. PRESL	C
HENRIETTEA FASCICULARIS	HENRIETTEA FASCICULARIS	(SWARTZ) C. WRIGHT	C

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
HERPESTIS ROTUNDFOLIA	BACOPA CYCLOPHYLLA	FERNALD	1,2,C
HERPETICA ALATA	CASSIA ALATA	L.	2,6,C,H
HETERANTHERA PEDUNCULARIS	HETERANTHERA BENIFORMIS	RUIZ & PAVON	1,2,3,5,6,C
HIBISCUS YOUNGIANUS	HIBISCUS FURCELLATUS	LAM.	2,C,H
HOLCUS HALEPENSIS	SORGHUM HALEPENSE	(L.) PERS.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
HOLCUS SORGHUM	SORGHUM BICOLOR	(L.) MOENCH	1,2,3,4,6,7,8,0,C,H
HYDROCOOTYLE ASIATICA	CENTELLA ASIATICA	(L.) URBAN	1,2,6,C,H
HYDROMYSTRIA STOLONIFERA	LYNCHOBILUM STOLONIFERUM	(G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	C
HYMENOPHYLLUM PROTRUSUM	HYMENOPHYLLUM POLYANTHOS	SWARTZ	C
HYPERICUM HYPERICOIDES	ASCYRUM HYPERICOIDES	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C
ILEX LUCIDA	ILEX CORIACEA	(PURSH) CHAPM.	1,2,6,C
INDIGOFEA ANIL	INDIGOFEA SUFFRUTICOSA	MILL.	2,6,C,H
INGA INGA	INGA VERA	WILLD.	C
INGA LAURINA	INGA FAGIFOLIA	(L.) WILLD.	C
IPOMOEA ACUMINATA	IPOMOEA INDICA	(N.L. BURM.) HERRILL	2,6,0,C,H
IPOMOEA BARBIGERA	IPOMOEA HEDERACEA	JACQ.	1,2,3,5,6,7,0,C
IPOMOEA BRASILIENSIS	IPOMOEA PIS-CAPRAE	(L.) SWEET	2,6,C,H
IPOMOEA CONGESTA	IPOMOEA INDICA	(N.L. BURM.) HERRILL	2,6,0,C,H
IPOMOEA DISSECTA	HEPERMIA DISSECTA	(JACQ.) H. HALLIER	1,2,6,C
IPOMOEA HIRSUTULA	IPOMOEA PURPUREA	(L.) ROTH	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,0,C
IPOMOEA IMPERATI	IPOMOEA STOLONIFERA	(CIRILLO) J.F. GHEL.	2,6,C,H
IPOMOEA MACRANTHA	IPOMOEA VIOLACEA	L.	2,6,C,H
IPOMOEA REPENS	IPOMOEA AQUATICA	FORSK.	C,H
IPOMOEA RUBRA	IPOMOEA SETIFERA	POIR.	C
IPOMOEA SINUATA	HEPERMIA DISSECTA	(JACQ.) H. HALLIER	1,2,6,C
IPOMOEA TRICOLOR	IPOMOEA VIOLACEA	L.	2,6,C,H
IRENE CELOSIA	IRENE DIFFUSA	HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.	2,6,C
ISNARDIA PALUSTRIS	LUDWIGIA PALUSTRIS	(L.) ELLIOTT	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
ISOTOMA LONGIFLORA	HIPPOBOROMIA LONGIFLORA	(L.) G. DON	2,C,H
JACQUEMONTIA ORCORAATA	JACQUEMONTIA OVALIFOLIA	(VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	C
JACQUEMONTIA SUBSALINA	JACQUEMONTIA OVALIFOLIA	(VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	C
JUNCCELLUS LAEVIGATUS	CYPERUS LAEVIGATUS	L.	2,6,7,8,0,C,H
JUNCUS BICORNIS	JUNCUS TENUIS	WILLD.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
JUNCUS DUDLEYI	JUNCUS TENUIS	WILLD.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
JUNCUS MACER	JUNCUS TENUIS	WILLD.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
JUSSIAEA ANGUSTIFOLIA	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALUIS	(JACQ.) RAVEN	2,6,C,H
JUSSIAEA DECURRENS	LUDWIGIA DECURRENS	WALTER	1,2,3,5,6,C
JUSSIAEA ERECTA	LUDWIGIA ERECTA	(L.) H. HARA	2,C
JUSSIAEA ERECTA	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALUIS	(JACQ.) RAVEN	2,6,C,H
JUSSIAEA LEPTOCARPA	LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA	(NUTT.) H. HARA	1,2,3,6,C
JUSSIAEA PERUVIANA	LUDWIGIA PERUVIANA	(L.) H. HARA	2,C
JUSSIAEA REPENS	LUDWIGIA PELOIDES	(H.B.K.) RAVEN	1,2,3,5,6,7,0,C
JUSSIAEA SUFFRUA	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALUIS	(JACQ.) RAVEN	2,6,C,H
JUSTITIA VERTICILLARIS	JUSTITIA MARTINSONIANA	HOWARD	C
KYLLINGA BREVIFOLIA	CYPERUS BREVIFOLIUS	(ROTTB.) HASSK.	1,2,6,0,C,H
KYLLINGA MONOCEPHALA	CYPERUS BREVIFOLIUS	(ROTTB.) HASSK.	1,2,6,0,C,H
KYLLINGA PUMILA	CYPERUS TENUIFOLIUS	(STED.) DANDY	1,2,3,5,6,C
LANTANA ACULEATA	LANTANA CAMARA	L.	2,6,0,C,H
LAURERIA RESINOSA	NEOLAURERIA RESINOSA	(VAHL) NICOLSON	C
LAURENTIA LONGIFLORA	HIPPOBOROMIA LONGIFLORA	(L.) G. DON	2,C,H
LEBRENTONIA PANICULATA	PANICUM PANICULATA	CAV.	C
LECANTHUM MEMBRACEUM	TRICHOPANES MEMBRACEUM	L.	2,C

## 1988

REGION





SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
PANICUM STRIGOSUM	DICHANTHELIUM LEUCOBEPHARIS	(TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	2,6,C
PANICUM TENUE	DICHANTHELIUM DICHOTOMUM	(L.) GOULD	1,2,3,6,C
PANICUM THERIALE	DICHANTHELIUM ACHIMINATUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
PANICUM WRIGHTIANUM	DICHANTHELIUM ACHIMINATUM	(SWARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
PARATHESIS SERRULATA	PARATHESIS CRENULATA	(VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HEMSL.	C
PARITI GRANDE	HIBISCUS TILIACEUS	L.	2,C,H
PARITI TILIACEUS	HIBISCUS TILIACEUS	L.	2,C,H
PARSONSIA BALSAMICA	CUPHEA CARTHAGENENSIS	(JACO.) J.F. MACBR.	2,6,C,H
PARSONSIA MICRANTHA	CUPHEA MICRANTHA	H.B.K.	C
PARSONSIA PARSONSIA	CUPHEA PARSONSIA	(L.) R. BR. EX STEUD.	1,2,3,5,6,7,C
PASPALUM DEBILE	PASPALUM SETACEUM	MICHX.	1,2,6,0,C,H
PASPALUM LARRANAGAI	PASPALUM URVILLEI	STEUD.	2,C
PASPALUM MELANOSPERMUM	PASPALUM CALSPITOSUM	FLUEGE	2,C
PASPALUM SIMPSONII	PASPALUM BLODGETTII	CHAPM.	2,6,C
PASPALUM TEXANUM	PASPALUM PLOCATULUM	MICHX.	1,2,3,5,6,C,H
PASSIFLORA INCARNATA	PASSIFLORA EDULIS	SIMS	2,C
PAVONIA RACEMOSA	PAVONIA SPICATA	CAV.	2,C
PAVONIA SCABRA	PAVONIA SPICATA	CAV.	C
PAVONIA WRIGHTII	PAVONIA PAVICULATA	CAV.	C
PERSICARIA AQUINATA	POLYGONUM ACHIMINATUM	H.B.K.	C
PERSICARIA SEGETUM	POLYGONUM SEGETUM	H.B.K.	C
PETESIOIDES PENDULUM	WALLERIA PENDULA	(URBAN) MEZ	C
PHAEOSPHERION PERSICARIAEFOLIUM	PHAEOSPHERION PERSICARIAEFOLIUM	(DEBILLE) C.B. CLARKE	C
PHASEOLUS TRICHOCARPUS	PHASEOLUS SCHOTTII	BENTH.	2,C
PHILABERTIA CLAUSA	SHAROSTEMMA CLAUSUM	(JACO.) J.A. SCHULTES	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
PHRAGMITES COMPLANIS	PHRAGMITES AUSTRALIS	(CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
PHRAGMITES PHRAGMITES	PHRAGMITES AUSTRALIS	(CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	2,6,C,H
PHYLLANTHUS NIBORI	PHYLLANTHUS URINARIA	L.	C
PHYLLANTHUS NOBILIS	MARGARITARIA NOBILIS	L.F.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,0,C,H
PHYSALIS LANCEIFOLIA	PHYSALIS ANGULATA	L.	1,2,3,5,6,7,8,0,C,H
PHYSALIS PENDULA	PHYSALIS ANGULATA	(JUSS.) MEDD.	C
PILEA PORTORICENSIS	PILEA SEMIDENTATA	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
PLANTAGO HALOPHILA	PLANTAGO MAJOR	L.	2,C
PLATYPUS ALTUS	EULOPHIA ALTA	(L.) FAUC. & RENDLE	2,C
PLUCHEA SYMPHYTIFOLIA	PLUCHEA X FOSBERGII	(L.) FAUC. & RENDLE	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
POA AGASSIZENSIS	POA PRATENSIS	T.S. COOPERR. & M.M. GALANG	1,2,3,5,6,C
POCONIA TRIANTHOPHORA	TRIPHORA TRIANTHOPHORA	L.	1,2,3,6,C
POLYGALA RAMOSIOR	POLYGALA CRUCIATA	(SWARTZ) RYDB.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
POLYGONUM ACRE	POLYGONUM PUNCTATUM	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C
POLYGONUM ONEILLII	POLYGONUM HYDROPEROIDES	ELLIOTT	2,C
POLYPODIUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM	POLYPODIUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM	MICHX.	2,C,H
POLYPODIUM LATUM	CAMPYLODENDRUM LATUM	(SWARTZ) FEE	C
POLYPODIUM MYOSUROIDES	GRAMMITIS MYOSUROIDES	T. MOORE	C
POLYPODIUM TAXIFOLIUM	GRAMMITIS TAXIFOLIA	(SWARTZ) SWARTZ	C
POLYPODIUM TRIFURCATUM	GRAMMITIS TRIFURCATA	(L.) PROCTOR	C
PONTHIEVA BRITTONAE	PONTHIEVA RACEMOSA	(L.) COPEL.	1,2,6,C
PONTHIEVA BRITTONIAE	PONTHIEVA RACEMOSA	(WALTER) C. MOHR	1,2,6,C
PORTULACA PORTULACASTRUM	SESONIUM PORTULACASTRUM	(WALTER) C. MOHR	1,2,6,C,H
POTAMOGETON AMERICANUS	POTAMOGETON NODOSUS	(L.) L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H
POTAMOGETON CURTISII	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS	POIR.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
POTAMOGETON FIBRILLOSUS	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS	RAF.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
POTAMOGETON FLUITANS	POTAMOGETON NODOSUS	POIR.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C,H

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
POTAMOGETON PAUCIFLORUS	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS	RAF.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
PSUDOPHOENIX VINIFERA	PSUDOPHOENIX SARGENTII	H. WENDL. EX SARG.	2,C
PSILLOCARYA PORTORICENSIS	PSILLOCARYA NITENS	(VAHL.) A. WOOD	1,2,3,6,C
PSILOCHILUS MACROPHYLLUS	POCONIA MACROPHYLLA	LINDL.	C
PTERIDIUM ARACHNOIDEUM	PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM	(L.) KUHN	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
PTEROCALON PYCNOSTACHYUM	PTEROCALON VIRGATUM	(L.) DC.	2,6,C
PYCREUS POLYTACHOS	PYCREUS POLYTACHOS	ROTTB.	1,2,3,6,C,H
QUAMOCLIT COCCINEA	IPOMOEA COCCINEA	L.	1,2,3,5,6,7,C
QUAMOCLIT QUAMOCLIT	IPOMOEA QUAMOCLIT	L.	1,2,3,5,6,C
QUAMOCLIT VULGARIS	IPOMOEA QUAMOCLIT	L.	C
RADIOGLA PORTORICENSIS	ADRIPPA PORTORICENSIS	(SPRENG.) STEHLE	2,C
RANDIA MITIS	RANDIA ACULEATA	L.	C
RAPANEA FERRUGINEA	RAPANEA CORIACEA	(SWARTZ) MEZ	2,C
RAPANEA GUTAIENSIS	RAPANEA PUNCTATA	(LAM.) LUNDSELL	C
REMIREA MARITIMA	CYPRIUS PEDUNCULATUS	(R. BR.) J. KERN	2,C
RHIZOPTERIS SANCENSIS	PELITAPTERIS PELTATA	(SWARTZ) MORTON	C
RHYNCHOSPORA CYNOSA	RHIZOPHORA MANGLE	L.	2,C,H
RHYNCHOSPORA DEBILIS	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS	(CHAPM.) SMALL	1,2,3,5,6,0,C
RHYNCHOSPORA EDISONIANA	RHYNCHOSPORA FASCICULARIS	(MICHX.) VAHL	1,2,6,C
RHYNCHOSPORA OBLITERATA	RHYNCHOSPORA MICROCARPA	BAUDH. EX GRAY	2,6,C
RHYNCHOSPORA SEMIPLUMOSA	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS	(CHAPM.) SMALL	1,2,3,5,6,0,C
RHYNCHOSPORA STIPITATA	RHYNCHOSPORA PLUMOSA	ELLIOTT	2,6,C
RHYNCHOSPORA TENERRIMA	RHYNCHOSPORA ODORATA	C. WRIGHT EX GRISEB.	2,C
RHYNCHOSPORA TENUIS	RHYNCHOSPORA SETACEA	(BERG) BOECK.	C
RHYTIDOPHYLLUM AURICULATUM	RHYNCHOSPORA URGENTIANA	1,2,C	
RIVEA CAMPANULATA	RHYTIDOPHYLLUM AURICULATUM	HOOK.	C
RORIPPA ISLANDICA	STICTOCARDIA TILIIFOLIA	(DESR.) H. HALLIER	2,C,H
RORIPPA NASTURTIUM-AQUATICUM	RORIPPA PALUSTRIS	(L.) BESSER	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C
RUBUS ROSAEFOLIUS	NASTURTIUM OFFICINALE	R. BR. IN W.T. ATT.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
RUELLIA THEEDIANA	RUBUS ROSAEFOLIUS	J.E. SMITH	C,H
RUPIA OCCIDENTALIS	RUELLIA BRITTONIANA	E. LEONARD	2,6,C,H
RUPICIA HIRSUTA	RUPPIA MARITIMA	L.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SAGITTARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA	SABICEA VILLOSA	J.A. SCHULTES	C
SALICORNIA PACIFICA	SAGITTARIA LANCEIFOLIA	L.	2,6,C
SALIX CHILENSIS	SALICORNIA VIRGINICA	L.	1,2,6,7,9,0,C,H
SALVINIA ROTUNDIFOLIA	SALIX HUMBOLDTIANA	WILLD.	C
SAHANEA SAHAN	SALVINIA AURICULATA	AUBL.	1,3,C
SCHIZACHYRIUM CONDENSATUM	PITHECELLOBIUM SAPHAN	(JACQ.) BENTH.	C,H
SCHIZAZEA GERMANII	SAPHINUS SAPHONARIA	L.	2,3,5,6,7,C,H
SCHENOPECTES PORTORICENSIS	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS	(WALTER) B.S.P.	2,C
SCHENOPECTES LAQUISTRIS Ssp. VALIDUS	ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANII	FEE	C
SCIRPUS EURENA	SCHLEGELIA BRACHYANTHA	GRISEB.	C
SCIRPUS GENUICULATUS	SCIRPUS VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCIRPUS LAQUISTRIS Ssp. VALIDUS	FUIRENA UMBELLATA	ROTTB.	C,H
SCIRPUS MICRANTHUS	ELEOCHARIS GENUICULATA	(L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	1,2,3,5,6,0,C,H
SCIRPUS OLNEYI	SCIRPUS VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCIRPUS STEINERTII	HEMICARPHA MICRANTHA	(VAHL.) PAX	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,C
SCIRPUS TABERNAE-MONTANI	SCIRPUS AMERICANUS	PERS.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCLERIA DISTANS	SCIRPUS VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
SCLERIA DORADOENSIS	SCIRPUS VALIDUS	VAHL	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,0,A,C,H
	SCLERIA HIETELLA	SWARTZ	2,C
	SCLERIA HIETELLA	SWARTZ	2,C

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
SCLERIA GRACILIS	SCLERIA GEORGIANA	E.L. CORE	2, 6, C
SCLERIA MUEHLBERGII	SCLERIA RETICULARIS	MICHX.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
SCLERIA SCINDENS	SCLERIA CANESCENS	BOECK.	C
SELAGINELLA PLAGIOCHILA	SELAGINELLA ARNATA	BAKER	2, C
SELAGINELLA PORTORTICENSIS	SELAGINELLA SUBSTIPITATA	SPRING	C
SENNA ALATA	CASSIA ALATA	L.	2, 6, C, H
SETARIA GRACILIS	SETARIA GLAUCA	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
SETARIA LUTESCENS	SETARIA GLAUCA	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
SETARIA PUMILA	SETARIA GLAUCA	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
SETARIA PURPURASCENS	SETARIA GLAUCA	(L.) BEAUV.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
SETISCAPPELLA PUSILLA	UTRICULARIA PUSILLA	VAHL	C
SETISCAPPELLA SUBULATA	UTRICULARIA SUBULATA	L.	1, 2, 6, C
SIDA ALBA	SIDA SPINOSA	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
SIDA ANGUSTIFOLIA	SIDA SPINOSA	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C, H
SISYRINCHIUM BROWNII	SISYRINCHIUM EXILE	BIGN.	2, 6, C
SISYRINCHIUM MICRANTHUM	SISYRINCHIUM EXILE	BIGN.	2, 6, C
SMILAX LANCEOLATA	SMILAX SPALLII	MORONG	1, 2, 6, C
SOLANUM NODIFLORUM	SOLANUM AMERICANUM	MILL.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 0, C
SORGHUM CERNUUM	SORGHUM BICOLOR	(L.) HOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
SORGHUM SACCHARATUM	SORGHUM BICOLOR	(L.) HOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
SORGHUM SUDANENSE	SORGHUM BICOLOR	(L.) HOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
SORGHUM VULGARE	SORGHUM BICOLOR	(L.) HOENCH	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
SPATHOGLOTTIS MICRONESIANA	SPATHOGLOTTIS PLICATA	BLUME	C, H
SPERMATOCOE RIPARIA	SPERMATOCOE TENUIOR	L.	2, 6, C
SPHEROSTEPHANOS UNITUS	THELYPTERIS INTERRUPTA	(WILLD.) K. INATS.	2, C, H
SPIRANTHES TORTA	SPIRANTHES TORTILIS	(SWARTZ) L.C. RICH.	2, C
SPOROBOLUS ANGUSTUS	SPOROBOLUS INDICUS	(L.) R. BR.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
SPOROBOLUS ARGUTUS	SPOROBOLUS PYRAMIDATUS	(LPM.) A. HITCHC.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C
SPOROBOLUS BERTOANUS	SPOROBOLUS INDICUS	(L.) R. BR.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
SPOROBOLUS POTRETTII	SPOROBOLUS INDICUS	(L.) R. BR.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C
STACHYTARPHETA INDICA	STACHYTARPHETA JAMAICENSIS	(L.) VAHL	2, C, H
STEMODIA ARIZONICA	STEMODIA DURANTIFOLIA	(L.) SWARTZ	6, 7, 0, C
STENOCHLAENA KUNZEANA	LOMARLOPSIS KUNZEANA	(K. PRESL) HOLTUM	2, C
STETHOMA COMATA	JUSTICIA COMATA	(L.) LAM.	C
STETHOMA VERTICILLARIS	JUSTICIA MARTINSONIANA	HOWARD	C
STOMOLISIA JUNCEA	UTRICULARIA JUNCEA	VAHL	1, 2, 6, C
STRUTHIOPTERIS EXALTATA	BLECHNUM DIVERGENS	(KUNZE) METTEN	C
STRUTHIOPTERIS LINEATA	BLECHNUM LINEATUM	(SWARTZ) HIERON.	C
STRUTHIOPTERIS UNDERWOODIANA	BLECHNUM INSULARUM	MORTON & LELLINGER	C
SUAEDA FRUTICOSA	SUAEDA INTERMEDIA	S. WATS.	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
SUAEDA MOQUINI	SUAEDA INTERMEDIA	S. WATS.	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
SYNTHLIRISMA ISCHAENUM	DIGITARIA ISCHAENUM	(SCHREB.) SCHREB. EX MUHL.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C
SYRINGOIDIUM FILIFORMIS	CYMODOCEA FILIFORMIS	(KUNZE) CORRELL	2, 6, C
TABEBUIA LUCIDA	TABEBUIA HETEROPHYLLA	(DC.) BRITTON	2, C
TABEBUIA PALLIDA	TABEBUIA HETEROPHYLLA	(DC.) BRITTON	2, C
TABEBUIA TRIPHYLLA	TABEBUIA HETEROPHYLLA	(DC.) BRITTON	2, C
TABERNAEMONTANA OPPOSITIFOLIA	TABERNAEMONTANA CITRIFOLIA	L.	C
TAMARIX ARTICULATA	TAMARIX APHYLLA	(L.) KARST.	6, 7, 8, 0, C
TAPONEA GUIANENSIS	MIQUONIA MIRABILIS	(AUBL.) L.O. WILLIAMS	C
TAPONEA MACROPHYLLA	MIQUONIA SEERULLATA	(DC.) NAUDIN	C
TECTARIA MARTINICENSIS	TECTARIA INCISA	CAV.	2, C
TEBERARIA RESINOSA	NEOLAUERIA RESINOSA	(VAHL) NICOLSON	C

SYNONYMY	SCI-NAME	AUTHOR	REGION
THELAZYGIA URBANII	THELAZYGIA STANILII	COGN.	C
THELYPTERIS GOGGILLOUS	THELYPTERIS INTERRUPTA	(HILLD.) K. IVATS.	2, C, H
THELYPTERIS NORMALIS	THELYPTERIS ALINTHII	(DESV.) MORTON	2, 6, C
THELYPTERIS QUADRANGULARIS	THELYPTERIS HISPIDULA	(DEME) REED	2, 6, 7, C
THELYPTERIS UNCA	THELYPTERIS KUNTHII	(DESV.) MORTON	2, 6, C
THYELLA TANNIFOLIA	JACQUEMONTIA TANNIFOLIA	(L.) GRISEB.	1, 2, 3, 6, C
TICANTO NUGA	CAESALPINIA BONDUC	(L.) ROXB.	2, C, H
TORULINIUM ODORATUM	CYPREPIS ODORATUS	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C, H
TOURNEFORTIA LAURIFOLIA	TOURNEFORTIA MACULATA	JACO.	C
TRADESCANTIA GERICULATA	GIBBSIS GERICULATA	(JACO.) ROHMED.	2, C, H
TRIANTHEMA PORTULACASTRUM	SESUVIUM PORTULACASTRUM	(L.) L.	1, 2, 6, C, H
TRICHACHENE INSULARIS	DIGITARIA INSULARIS	(L.) MEZ	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, C, H
TRICHANTHA AMBIGUA	COLLINEA AMBIGUA	(URBAN) MORLEY	C
TRISMERIA TRIFOLIATA	PITYROGRAPHIA TRIFOLIATA	(L.) TRYON	2, C
TYPHALAEA FRUTICOSA	PANONIA FRUTICOSA	(HILL.) FANC. & RENDEL	C
URECHITES PINETORUM	URECHITES LUTEA	(L.) BRITTON	2, C
URINA TRILOBATA	URENA LOBATA	L.	2, C, H
UTRICULARIA BIFIDA	UTRICULARIA GIBBA	L.	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 0, C, H
UTRICULARIA VIRGATULA	UTRICULARIA JUNCIA	VAHL	1, 2, 6, C
VALERIANOIDES JAMAICENSIS	STACHYTARPHETA JAMAICENSIS	(L.) VAHL	2, C, H
VERBESINA ALBA	ECLIPSA ALBA	(L.) HASSK.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 0, C, H
VIGNA REPENS	VIGNA LUTEOLA	(JACO.) BENTH.	2, 6, C
VINCA ROSEA	CATHARANTHUS ROSEUS	(L.) G. DON	2, C, H
VINCETOXICUM SIMTENSISII	MATELEA SIMTENSISII	(SCHLECHT.) WOODSON	C
VINCETOXICUM STEPHANOTRICHUM	GONOLOBUS STEPHANOTRICHUS	GRISEB.	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 0, C, H
VULPIA DERTONENSIS	VULPIA BROMOIDES	(L.) S.F. GRAY	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
XANTHIUM SACCHARATUM	XANTHIUM STRIMMARUM	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
XANTHOXALIS CORNIGULATA	OXALIS CORNIGULATA	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0, C, H
XIMENESIA ENGELIODES	VERBESINA ENGELIODES	(CAV.) BENTH. & HOOK. EX GRAY	2, C
XIMENIA INERMIS	XIMENIA AMERICANA	L.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 0, C, H
XYRIS COMPLANIS	XYRIS JUPICAI	L.C. RICH.	2, C
XYRIS FLEXUOSA	XYRIS CAROLINIANA	WALTER	1, 2, 3, 6, C



CARIBBEAN TREES

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, TREES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC-	NI*	ACHOTILLO	CAPE15	CASSIA PENDULA WILLO.	ISHVT
FACU+	FACU+	ALLING WHITE	ALLA	ALCHORNEA LATIFOLIA SWARTZ	IT
FACU	FACU	ANGELICA-TREE	BODA	BONTIA DAPHNOIDES L.	NST
FAC-	FAC-	APES-EARRING CATCLAW	DEAR	DENDROPANAX ARBOREUS (L.) DECNE. & PLANCH.	NT
OBL	FAC-	APPLE POND	PIUN	PITHECELLOBIUM UNGUIS-CATI (L.) BENTH.	NTS
FACU	FACU	ARAYAN	ANGL4	ANNONA GLABRA L.	NT
FACU	FACU	AVISPIILLO	RAC05	RAPANEA CORTICEA (SWARTZ) MEZ	NT
FAC	FAC	BALSAM-FIG	TUPA	TURPINIA PANICULATA VENTENAT	NT
FACU	FAC	BAYBERRY, SOUTHERN	CLRO	CLUSIA ROSEA JACQ.	NT
FACU, FACU+	FACU	BAYCEDAR	HYCE	HYRICA CERIFERA L.	NST
FAC	FAC	BERRY PUNCH	SUMA2	SURIANA MARITIMA L.	NT
OBL	FAC	BLOODWOOD, SWAMP	MYSP	MYRCIA SPLENDENS (SWARTZ) DC.	NT
FACU+	FACU+	BUCAGO	PTOF	MYROCARPUS OFFICINALIS JACQ.	IT
FACU	FACU	BULLY-TREE	ERFU2	ERYTHRINA FUSCA LOUREIRO	NT
FACU, FACU+	FACU	BUTTON-MANGROVE	POHU6	POUTERIA MULTIFLORA (A. DC.) EYMA	NT
FAC	FAC	CACAILLO	COER2	OCOTEA LEUCOXYLON (SWARTZ) MEZ	NT
FAC+	FAC+	CACHIMBO COMUN	OCLE	PSYCHOTRIA BERTERIANA DC.	NT
FAC	FAC	CACHIMBO GRANDE	PSBE	PSYCHOTRIA GRANDIS SWARTZ	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAIMILLO VERDE	PSGR2	CYNODENDRON ARGENTEUM (JACQ.) BAEHNI	NTS
FAC	FAC	CAMASEY	CYAR7	TETRAZYGIA BIFLORA (COGN.) URBAN	NT
FAC	FAC	CAMASEY	TEB12	TETRAZYGIA STAHLII COGN.	NT
FACU	FACU	CAMASEY ALMENDRO	TEST4	MECRANIUM ANYGDALINUM (DESR.) C. WRIGHT	NT
FACU	FACU	CAMASEY CUATROCANALES	HEAM	MICONIA MIRABILIS (AUBL.) L.O. WILLIAMS	NST
FACU	FACU	CAMASEY DE COSTILLA	MIM13	MICONIA INPITIOLARIS (SWARTZ) D. DON EX DC.	NTS
FACU	FACU	CAMASEY DE PALOMA	MIM	MICONIA LAEVIGATA (L.) DC.	NST
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY FELPA	MIL8	MICONIA RACEMOSA (AUBL.) DC.	NST
FAC	FAC	CAMASEY PELUDO	HEFA2	HENRIETELLA FASCICULARIS (SWARTZ) C. WRIGHT	NST
FACH	FACH	CAPA-ROSA	CAAM14	CALLICARPA AMPLA SCHAUER	NST
FAC+	FAC+	CAPPEL WILD	PADO2	PALICOUREA DOMINGENSIS (JACQ.) DC.	NST
FAC	FAC	CARRASCO	COGL4	COMOCLADIA GLABRA (SCHULTES) SPRENG.	NST
FACU, FAC	FAC	CASUARINA HORSE-TAIL	CAEQ	CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA L.	IT
NI	NI*	CASUARINA, SCALY-BARK	CACR12	CASUARINA CRISTATA MIQ.	IT
FAC-	FAC-	CEDRO MACHO	HYCL	HYERONIMA CLUSIOIDES (TULASNE) MUELL. ARG.	NTS
FACH	FACH	CIENEGUILLO	BOL1	GOMIDESIA LINDENIANA BERG	NT
FAC+	FAC+	CIENEGUILLO	HYDE	HYRCIA DEFLEXA (POIR.) DC.	NT
OBL	OBL	COBANA NEGRA	STMO	STANLIA MONOSPERMA (TULASNE) URBAN	NT
FAC, FACU	FAC	COCOPLUM, ICACO	CHIC	CHRYSOBALANUS ICACO L.	NT
FAC	FAC	COFFEE WILD	CAGU2	CASEARIA GUIANENSIS (AUBL.) URBAN	NT
FACH-	FACH-	COIN-VINE	DAEC	DALBERGIA ECATOPHYLLUM (L.) TAUBERT	NT
FACH, FACU+	FACH+	CYRILLA SWAMP	CYRA	CYRILLA RACEMIFLORA L.	NT
OBL	OBL	ESCAMBRON	HALU2	HACHAERIUM LUMATUM (L.F.) DUCKE	NST
FACH	FACH	FERN WEST INDIES TREE	CYAR	CYATHEA ARBOREA (L.) J.E. SMITH	NTF3
FACH+	FACH+	GALAN DEL MONTE	CEMA8	CESTRUM MACROPHYLLUM VENTENAT	NST
FAC-	FAC-	GALLINERO	ACAR	ACNISTUS ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHLECHT.	NST
FAC	FAC	GAUWOOD	CAGU3	CASSIPOUREA GUIANENSIS AUBL.	NST
FACU	FACU	GRANADILLO BOBO	HIPR3	MICONIA PRASINA (SWARTZ) DC.	NT
FAC	FAC	GUABA	INVE	INGA VERA WILLO.	NT
FACU, FAC	FAC	GUAVA	PSGU	PSIDIUM GUAJAYA L.	IT
FAC+	FAC+	GUAYABACON	HYLE	MYRCIA LEPTOCLADA DC.	NTS
FACU-, FAC+	NI*	HAUTHORN, BARBERRY-LEAF	CRBE2	CRATAEGUS BERBERIFOLIA TORR. & GRAY	NT
FACH+	FACH+	HELECHO GIGANTE ESPINOSO	NEP02	NEPHELEA PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRON	NTF3

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, TREES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GEMUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACH	FACH	HELECHO ARBOREO	CYAM	CYATHEA ANDINA (KARST.) DOMIN	NSF3
FACH	FACH	HIGUERILLO	VID12	VITEX DIVARICATA L.	NT
FACH	FACH	HUESO BLANCO	L100	LINOCIERA DOMINGENSIS (LAM.) KNOBL.	NT
FAC	FAC	INGA SACKYSAC	INFA	INGA FAGIFOLIA (L.) WILLD.	NT
FAC	FAC	JACANILLO	MAPE	WALLERIA PENDULA (URBAN) MEZ	NST
FACH	FACH	JAU-JAU	MISE2	MICONIA SERRULATA (DC.) NAUDIN	NTS
FACH	FACH	JERUSALEM-THORN	PAAC3	PARKINSONIA ACULEATA L.	NT
FACH	FACH	KIAHE	PRPA4	PROSOPIS PALLIDA (HUMB. & BONPL. EX WILLD.) H.B.K.	IT
FACH	FACH	LAUREL AHARILLO	NE512	NECTANDRA SINTENISII MEZ	NT
FACH	FACH	LAUREL BOBO	PHEL	PHOEBE ELONGATA (VAHL) NEES	NT
FACH	FACH	LAUREL ESPADA	OCFL	OCOTEA FLORIBUNDA (SWARTZ) MEZ	NT
FACH	FACH	LAUREL PRIETO	NEP4	NECTANDRA WENBRANACEA (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	NT
FACH	FACH	LAUREL ROSETA	MEP4	NECTANDRA PATENS (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	NST
FACH	FACH	MAGNOLIA LARGE-FLOWER	MAGR4	MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA L.	NT
FACH	FACH	MAGO	HES0	HERNANDIA SONORA L.	NT
NI	NI*	MAHOGANY HONDURAS	SHMA	SHIETENIA MACROPHYLLA G. KING	IT
FAC	FAC	MAMEE-APPLE	MAAM2	MAMMEA AMERICANA L.	IT
OBL	OBL	MAMAC, PUERTO RICO	CAR13	CALYPTROMOMA RIVALIS L.H. BAILEY	NT
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	MANGO	MAIN3	MANGIFERA INDICA L.	IT
OBL	OBL	MANGROVE BLACK	AVGE	AVICENNIA GERMINANS (L.) L.	NT
OBL	OBL	MANGROVE RED	RHMA2	RHIZOPHORA MANGLE L.	NT
FACH+ OBL	OBL	MANGROVE WHITE	LARA2	LAGUNCULARIA RACEMOSA (L.) C.F. GAERTN.	NT
FACH	FACH	MARTIN AVILA	CHVE4	CHIONE VENOSA (SWARTZ) URBAN	NT
FACH	FACH	MASA	TEBA	TETRAGASTRIS BALSATIFERA (SWARTZ) OKEN	NT
UPL, FACU	NI*	MESQUITE	PRJU	PROSOPIS JULIFLORA (SWARTZ) DC.	IST
FACH	FACH	MILK-TREE	SALA8	SAPIUM LAUROCERASUS DESF.	NT
FACH	FACH	MILKY-TREE	TAC1	TABERNAEMONTANA CITRIFOLIA L.	NTS
UPL, FAC	FACH	MONKEY-POD	PISA3	PITHECELLOBIUM SAMAN (JACQ.) BENTH.	IT
UPL, FACU-	FACH	MULBERRY, INDIAN	MOC13	MORINDA CITRIFOLIA L.	IT
FACH	FACH	MUECO	COB03	CORDIA BORINQUENSIS URBAN	NT
FACH	FACH	MITGUA	TOF1	TOURNEFORTIA FILIFLORA GRISEB.	IT
FACH	FACH	ORANGE SOUR	CIAU2	GUCCOLOBA RUGOSA DESF.	NT
FACH	FACH	ORTEGON	CORU4	PALICOUREA GROCEA (SWARTZ) J.A. SCHULTES	NT
FACH	FACH	PALICOUREA RED	PACR3	PALICOUREA GUAJANENSIS AUBL.	NT
FACH	FACH	PALICOUREA SHONY	PAGU	CHRYSLIDOCARPUS LUTESCENS H. WENDL.	NT
NI	NI*	PALM BAMBOO	CHLU2	COCOS NUCIFERA L.	IT
FACH	FACH	PALM COCONUT	COMU	ROYSTONEA REGIA (H.B.K.) O.F. COOK	IT
FACH	FACH	PALM CUBAN ROYAL	RORE2	PRESTOEIA MONTANA (R. GRAH.) NICHOLSON	IT
FACH	FACH	PALM SIERRA	PRHO	IXORA FERREA (JACQ.) BENTH.	NT
FACH	FACH	PALO DE HIERRO	IXFE	DENDROPANAX LAURIFOLIUS (E. MARCHAL) R. SCHNEID.	NT
FACH	FACH	PALO DE VACA	DELA3	DRYPETES ALBA POIT.	NT
FACH	FACH	PALO DE VACA	DRAL5	SCHINUS TEREBINTHIFOLIUS RADDI	IT
FACH	FACH	PEPPER-TREE, BRAZILIAN	SCTE	METOPHUM TOXIFERUM (L.) KRUG & URBAN	IT
FACH	FACH	POISON-TREE, FLORIDA	ME03	THESPESIA POPULNEA (L.) SOLAND. EX CORREA	IT
FACH	FACH	PORTIA-TREE	THPO3	CECROPIA PELTATA L.	NT
FACH	FACH	PUMPHOOD, SHIELD-LEAF	CEPE	GONZALAGUNIA SPICATA (LAM.) GOMEZ MAZA	NT
FACH	FACH	RABO DE RATON	GOSP	MICONIA TETRANTRA (SWARTZ) D. DON EX LOUDON	NTS
FACH	FACH	RAJADOR	MITE4	PARATHESIS CREMULATA (VENTENAT) J.D. HOOK. EX HEMSL.	NT
FACH	FACH	RASCA-GARGANTA	PACR2	LONGHOCARPUS PENTAPHYLLUS (POIR.) DC.	NT
FACH	FACH	RETANA	LOPE5	TABEBUIA RIGIDA URBAN	NT
OBL	OBL	ROBLE DE SIERRA	TAR1	TABEBUIA HETEROPHYLLA (DC.) BRITTON	NT
FACH	FACH	ROBLE PRIETO	TAHE		NT

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU	FACU	ROOHOOD, RED	MYC1	MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA (AUBL.) URBAN	RTS
FAC-	FAC-	ROEHOUT	MIAN	HARGITARIA NOBILIS L.F.	NTS
FACM	FACM	ROSEMALLOW, SEA	HIT1	HIBISCUS TILIACEUS L.	IT
FACH	FACH	SABINOW	CRP04	CROTON POECILANTHUS URBAN	NT
FAC	FAC	SANDERS, YELLOW	BUCA	BUCHENAVIA CAPITATA (VAHL) EICHLER	NT
FAC	FAC	SARNA DE PERRO	CASY2	CASEARIA SYLVESTRIS SWARTZ	NT
FACU, FAC	FACU	SEAGRAPE	COUV	COCOLOBA UVIFERA (L.) L.	NT
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	SENNA, SMOOTH	CAFL16	CASSIA FLORIBUNDA CAV.	NT
FAC	FAC	SLOANEA, BERTER'S	SLBE	SLOANEA BERTERIANA CHOISY	1ST
FACU	FACU	TABACON, ASPERO	SORU	SOLANUM RUGOSUM DUNAL	NT
FAC, FACM	NI*	TAMARISK, ATHEL	TAAP	TAMARIX APHYLLA (L.) KARST.	NT
FAC, FACM	NI*	TAMARISK, SMALL-FLOWER	TAPA4	TAMARIX PARVIFLORA DC.	IT
FACH-	FACH-	TETA DE BURRA	HITR3	HIRTELLA TRIANDRA SWARTZ	IT
FACU-	NI*	TREE, CAMPHOR	CICA	CINNAMOMUM CAMPHORA (L.) J. PRESL	NT
UPL, FAC	FAC	TREE, LEAD	LELE10	LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA (LAM.) DE HIT	IT
FACU, FAC	NI*	TREE, PUNK	MEQU	MELALEUCA QUINQUENERVIA (CAV.) BLAKE	NT
FAC+	FAC+	TREE, SWIZZLE-STICK	QUTU	QUARARIBEA TURBINATA (SWARTZ) POIR.	NT
FACU, FAC	FACU	TREE, WILD BANYAN	FICI	FICUS CITRIFOLIA MILL.	NT
FAC	FAC	UVERA	COPY	COCOLOBA PYRIFOLIA DESF.	NT
FACH	FACH	VARITAL	DRGL2	DRYPETES GLAUCA VAHL	NT
UPL, FAC	FAC	VELVET-SEED, ROUGH	GUSC	GUETTARDA SCABRA (L.) VENTENAT	NT
FACU	FACU	WEST INDIAN-LOCUST	HYCO	HYMENAEA COURBARIL L.	NT
NI	NI*	WILLOW, HUMBOLDT'S	SAHU	SALIX HUMBOLDTIANA WILLD.	IT
FAC+, FACM	NI*	WILLOW, WEEPING	SABA2	SALIX BABYLONICA L.	IT
FAC+	FAC+	WOOD, BULLET	MAB15	HAMILKARA BIDENTATA (A. DC.) A. CHEV.	IT
FAC, FACM	FAC	WOOD, GREGORY	BUBU	BUCIDA BUCERAS L.	NT
FAC	NI*	YUCCA, MOUND-LILY	YUGL2	YUCCA GLORIOSA L.	NT
OBL	OBL	YUQUILLA	DIGL2	DIDYROPANAX GLEASONII BRITTON & P. WILSON	NT



CARIBBEAN SHRUBS

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, SHRUBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC-	NI*		CAPE 15	CASSIA PENDULA WILLD.	ISWVT
FACH	FACH	ALLING WHITE	CNHO	CNEMIDARIA HORRIDA (L.) K. PRESL	NSF3
FACH	FACH	ALTEA	BODA	BONTIA DAPHNOIDES L.	NST
FACH	FACH	ANAMU	HEAQ	NEPESERA AQUATICA (AUBL.) NAUDIN	NS
FACH	FACH	ANGEL-TEARS	PAFR2	PAVONIA FRUTICOSA (MILL.) FANC. & RENDLE	NS
FACH	FACH	APES-EARRING, CATCLAW	DASU	DATURA SUAVEOLENS HUMB. & BOMPL. EX WILLD.	NTS
UPL, FAC-	FAC-	BALSAMILLO	PIUM	PITHECELLOBIUM UNGUIS-CATI (L.) BENTH.	NTS
FAC	FACH	BAYBERRY, SOUTHERN	HAAX	HAHELIA AXILLARIS SWARTZ	NS
FAC, FAC	FACH	BEAUTY-BERRY, PURPLE	MYCE	MYRICA CERIFERA L.	NST
OBL	NI*	BROODSPURGE, SAND-DUNE	CAD1	CALLICARPA DICHOTOMA (LOUREIRO) K. KOCH.	IS
FAC, FAC	FAC	BUSH, MONEY	TOMA	TOURNEFORTIA MACULATA JACO.	NVS
FAC+	FAC+	BUSH, PYRAMID	UMEL7	EUPHORBIA MESEMBRIANTHEMIFOLIA JACO.	NS
FAC-	FAC-	CACHIMBO COMUN	DAM03	DALBERGIA MONETARIA L.F.	NVS
FAC	FAC+	CACHIMBO GRANDE	MEPY	MELOCHIA PYRAMIDATA L.	NVS
NI	FAC	CADILLO ANARANJADO	PSBE	PSYCHOTRIA BERTERIANA DC.	PNHFS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY ALHENDRO	PSGR2	PSYCHOTRIA GRANDIS SWARTZ	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY CUATROCANALES	PAPA17	PAVONIA PANICULATA CAV.	NS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY DE COSTILLA	MEAN	MECRANIUM AMYGDALINUM (DESR.) C. WRIGHT	NST
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY DE PALOMA	MIMI3	MICONIA MIRABILIS (AUBL.) L.O. WILLIAMS	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY FELPA	MIL8	MICONIA IMPETIOLARIS (SWARTZ) D. DON EX DC.	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAMASEY PELUDO	MIR2	MICONIA LAEVIGATA (L.) DC.	NST
FACH-	FACH-	CAMPHOR, TERCIPELO	HEFA2	HENRIETELLA FASCICULARIS (SWARTZ) C. WRIGHT	NTS
FAC, OBL	OBL	CAMPHOR-WEED, SHRUBBY	HECY	HETEROTRICHUM CYMOSUM (J.C. WENDL. EX SPRENG.) URBAN	NTS
FACH	FACH	CAPPA-ROSA	PL0D	PLUCHEA ODORATA (L.) CASS.	PIS
FACH	FACH	CAPPEL WILD	CAAM14	CALLICARPA AMPLA SCHAUER	NST
FACH	FACH	CARRASCO	PAD02	PALICOUREA DORINGENSIS (JACO.) DC.	NST
FACH	FACH	CASSIA, CHRISTMAS	COGL4	COMOCLADIA GLABRA (SCHULTES) SPRENG.	NST
UPL, FAC	FACH	CASTOR-BEAN	CAB17	CASSIA BICAPULARIS L.	NSV
FACH	FACH	CIENEGUILLO	RIC03	RICINUS COMMUNIS L.	APIFS
FACH	FACH	COPPER-LEAF, STREAMBANK	GOL1	GOMIDESIA LINDENIANA BERG	NTS
FACH	FACH	CROSS, ST. ANDREW'S	ACB13	ACALYPHA BISETOSA BERTERO EX SPRENG.	NS
FACH	FACH	CUPEILLO	ASHY	ASCYRUM HYPERICOIDES L.	NS
FACH	FACH	CURSE, KOSTER'S	CLGR2	CLUSIA GRISEBACHIANA (PLANCH. & TRIANA) ALAIN	NSV
OBL	OBL	DANGLE-POD	CLGU	CLUSIA GUNDLACHII STAHL	NSV
OBL	NI*	EMBERT	CLH13	CLIDEMIA HIRTA (L.) D. DON	NS
OBL	OBL	ESCAMBRON	SEEM	SEBANIA EMERUS (AUBL.) URBAN	NS
FACH	FACH	FALSE-COFFEE	CLIN2	CLERODENDRUM INERME (L.) GAERTN.	NS
FACH	FACH	GALAN DEL MONTE	MALU2	MACHAERUM LUNATUM (L.F.) DUCKE	NST
FACH+	FACH+	GALAN DEL MONTE	FAC0	FARAEA OCCIDENTALIS (L.) A. RICH	NS
FACH-	FACH-	GALLINERO	CELA2	CESTRUM LAURIFOLIUM L'HER	NS
FACH	FACH	GOATWOOD	CEMA8	CESTRUM MACROPHYLLUM VENTENAT	NST
FACH	FACH	GRANADILLO BOBO	ACAR	ACNISTUS ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHLECHT.	NST
FACH	FACH	GUAYABAGON	CAGU3	CASSIPOUREA GUIANENSIS AUBL.	NST
FACH	FACH	HELECHO ARBOREO	MYLE	MICONIA PRASINA (SWARTZ) DC.	NST
FACH	FACH	HIGUERITO DE SIERRA	CYAN	CYATHEA ANDINA (KARST.) DOMIN	NTS
FACH	FACH	HOLLY BAY-GALL	SCBR5	SCHLEGELIA BRACHYANTHA GRISEB.	NSTF3
FACH	NI*	HONEY-SUCKLE, JAPANESE	ILCO	ILEX CORIAEA (PURSH) CHAPM.	NVS
FACH	FACH	HORSEBUSH	LOJA	LONICERA JAPONICA THUNB.	NSWV
FACH	FACH	INDIGO-BERRY, WHITE	GUCO	GUNDLACHIA CORYMBOSA (URBAN) BRITTON EX BOLDINGH	NS
UPL, FAC	FACH		RAAC	RANDIA ACULEATA L.	NS

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, SHRUBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC	FAC	JACANILLO	MAPE	HALLENIA PENDULA (URBAN) MEZ	NST
FACU	FACU	JAU-JAU	MISE2	MICONIA SERRULATA (DC.) NAUDIN	NTS
OBL	OBL	JOINT-VETCH, SENSITIVE	AESE2	AESCHYNOMENE SENSITIVA SWARTZ	NHS
UPL, FACU	FACU-	LANTANA	LACA2	LANTANA CAMARA L.	NS
FAC+	FAC+	LAUREL ROSETA	NEPA4	NECTANDRA PATENS (SWARTZ) GRISEB.	NST
FACU	FACU	LAVENDER, SEA	TOGN	TOURNEFORTIA GNAPHALODES (L.) R. BR.	NS
OBL	OBL	MALLOW, MANGROVE	PASP5	PAVONIA SPICATA CAV.	NS
UPL, FACU	NI*	MESQUITE	PRJU	PROSOPIS JULIFLORA (SWARTZ) DC.	IST
FAC-	FAC-	MILKY-TREE	TAC1	TABERNAEMONTANA CITRIFOLIA L.	NTS
FAC, FACU+	FACU+	MIMOSA, BLACK	MIPI	MIMOSA PIGRA L.	NS
FACU-	FACU-	NICKER, YELLOW	CABO6	CAESALPINIA BONDUIC (L.) ROXB.	NSV
FACU	FACU	MIGUA	TOF1	TOURNEFORTIA FILIFLORA GRISEB.	NST
FACU+	NI*	OXEYE, SEA	BOFR	BORRICHIA FRUTESCENS (L.) DC.	NS
FACU	NI*	OXEYE, TREE	BOAR2	BORRICHIA ARBORESCENS (L.) DC.	NS
FAC+	FAC+	PALICOUREA, RED	PACR3	PALICOUREA CROCEA (SWARTZ) J. A. SCHULTES	NST
FACU	FACU	PALICOUREA, SHONY	PAGU	PALICOUREA GUAIANENSIS AUBL.	NST
FAC+	FAC+	PALO DE CACHIMBO	PSBR2	PSYCHOTRIA BRACHIATA SWARTZ	NS
UPL, FACU	FACU	POD, NECKLACE	SOT03	SOPHORA TOMENTOSA L.	NS
UPL, FACU	NI*	PRICKLY-PEAR, ERECT	OPST2	OPUNTIA STRICTA (HAM.) HAM.	NS
UPL, FAC	NI*	PRIVET, CHINESE	LISI	LIGUSTRUM SINENSE LOUREIRO	IS
FACU	FACU	RABO DE RATON	GOSP	GONZALAGUINIA SPICATA (LAM.) GOMEZ HAZA	NTS
FAC+	FAC+	RAJADOR	MITE4	MICONIA TETRANTRA (SWARTZ) D. DON EX LOUDON	NTS
FACU	FACU	RASCA-GARGANTA	PACR2	PARATHESIS CRENULATA (VENTENAT) J. D. HOOK. EX HENSL.	NTS
FAC-	FAC-	RASPBERRY, WEST INDIAN	RURO	RUBUS ROSIFOLIUS J. E. SMITH	IS
FACU	FACU	RODWOOD, RED	MYC1	MYRCIA CITRIFOLIA (AUBL.) URBAN	NTS
FAC-	FAC-	ROEHOUT	MANO	MARGARITARIA MOBILIS L. F.	NTS
FACU	FACU	ROSEMALLOW, FORK-LEAF	HIB12?	HIBISCUS BIFURCATUS CAV.	NS
OBL	OBL	ROSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	HITR4	HIBISCUS TRILOBUS AUBL.	NS
FACU	FACU	SALTWORT	BAMA5	BATIS MARITIMA L.	NS
FACU	FACU	SENNA, RINGWORM	CAAL14	CASSIA ALATA L.	NS
FACU	FACU	SENNA, SMOOTH	CAFL16	CASSIA FLORIBUNDA CAV.	PISTF
UPL, NI	NI	SESBANIA, OAHU	SETO3	SESBANIA TOMENTOSA HOOK. & ARN.	IST
OBL	OBL	SESBANIA, SILKY	SESE7	SESBANIA SERICEA (WILLD.) DC.	NS
FACU	FACU	TIBBY AMARILLO	RYAU	RYTIDOPHYLLUM AURICULATUM HOOK.	NS
FACU	FACU	TREE, LEAD	LELE10	LEUCAENA LEUCOCEPHALA (LAM.) DE WIT	NS
FAC	FAC	VELAMUERTO	CST19	CASSIA STAHLII URBAN	NS
FAC, OBL	FAC	VERVAIN, SANDPAPER	VESC	VERBENA SCABRA VAHL	PNEFS
UPL, FACU	FACU	WAIT-A-BIT	CADE15	CAESALPINIA DECAPETALA (ROTH) ALSTON	ISV
OBL	OBL	YAUTIA MADERA	MOAR3	MONTRICHARDIA ARBORESCENS (L.) SCHOTT	NES
UPL, FAC	FAC	YELLOW-ALDER	TUUL	TURNERA ULMIFOLIA L.	NS
OBL	OBL	YUQUILLA	DIGL2	DIDYMOPTANAX GLEASONII BRITTON & P. WILSON	NST

CARIBBEAN WOODY VINES



Page 1

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, WOODY VINES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC-	NI*		CAPE15	CASSIA PENDULA WILLD.	ISHVT
FAC+ FACU	FAC+		SAV16	SABICEA VILLOSA J.A. SCHULTES	NHV
FACU, OBL	FACU		URLU	URECHITES LUTEA (L.) BRITTON	NHV
FAC-	FAC-	ALLAMANDA, MILD	MUUR	MUCUNA URENS (L.) DC.	NHV
FAC+	FAC+	BEAN, OX-EYE	PAP14	PAULLINIA PINNATA L.	NHV
FAC	FAC	BEJUCO DE COSTILLA	NEVO	NEORUDOLPHIA VOLUBILIS (WILLD.) BRITTON	PNVH
FAC	FAC	BEJUCO PRIETO	CARA10	CAYAPONIA RACEMOSA (SWARTZ) COGN.	NHV
FAC	FAC	COLOQUINTILLA	PANAB	PASSIFLORA MALIFORMIS L.	NHV
FAC-	FAC-	CONCH-APPLE	VIVU	VITIS VULPINA L.	NHV
FAC, FAC-	NI*	GRAPE, FROST	SKSM	SMILAX SMALLII MORONG	NHV
FACU, FAC	FAC	GREENBRIER, LANCE-LEAF	LOJA	LONICERA JAPONICA THUNB.	MSHV
FACU, FAC+	FAC	HONEY-SUCKLE, JAPANESE	ROSU4	ROUREA SURINAMENSIS MIQ.	NHV
FAC+	FAC+	JUAN CALIENTE	FOPO	FORSTERONIA PORTORICENSIS WOODSON	NHV
FAC	FAC	LECHE DE PERRA	HIVO	HIPPOCRATEA VOLUBILIS L.	IVH
FAC	FAC	MEDICINE-VINE	CAMA21	CAESALPINIA MAJOR (MEDIC.) DANDY & EXELL	NHV
FAC	FAC	NICKER, GRAY	PAED	PASSIFLORA EDULIS SIMS	NHV
UPL, FACU	NI*	PASSION-FLOWER, PURPLE	CITR2	CISSUS TRIFOLIATA L.	NHV
UPL, FACU	FACU	TREBINE, SORREL	RHBI	RHABDADENIA BIFLORA (JACQ.) MUELL. ARG.	NHV
FACU	FACU	VINE, MANGROVE	SACL3	SARCOTENNA CLAUSUM (JACQ.) J.A. SCHULTES	NHV
FAC+ , OBL	OBL	WHITE VINE	CYAE	CYDISTA AECUINOCTIALIS (L.) HIER	PIVH
FACU, OBL	OBL				NHV
FACU	FACU	WITHE, GUARD			NHV

CARIBBEAN FORBS

NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

Page 1

NAT-IND	RCIND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL		ACER	ACISANTHERA ERECTA JAUME ST.-HIL.	PNHF
FACU	FACU		CAPA35	CASSIA PATELLARIA DC.	NH
FACH	FACH		COAM6	COLUMNEA AMBIGUA (URBAN) MORLEY	N8H
OBL	OBL		ENSE	ENYDRA SESSILIS (SWARTZ) DC.	NF
OBL	OBL		GEPA3	GESNERIA PAUCIFLORA URBAN	PNF
FACH	FACH		GOST	GONOLOBUS STEPHANOTRICHUS GRISEB.	PNV
FAC	FAC		LUTE2	LUCYA TETRANDBA (L.) K. SCHUM.	PNF
FACH	FACH		POVE2	PONTHIEVA VENTRICOSA (GRISEB.) FAWC. & RENDLE	PNF
FACH	FACH		POHA5	PORTULACA HALIMOIDES L.	ANSF
FACH	FACH		SCHE3	SCHULTESIA HETEROPHYLLA MIQ.	ANF
OBL	OBL		MAS2	MALAXIS SPICATA SWARTZ	PNF
FACH	FACH	ADDER'S-MOUTH, FLORIDA	ALMA8	ALOCASIA MACRORRHIZA (L.) G. DON	P1F
FAC-.OBL	OBL	ALOCASIA, GIANT	AMAU	AMARANTHUS AUSTRALIS (GRAY) SAUR.	ANF
OBL	OBL	AMARANTH, SOUTHERN	AMSP	AMARANTHUS SPINOSUS L.	ANF
FACH	FACH	AMARANTH, SPINY	AMCR	AMARANTHUS GRASSIPES SCHLECHT.	A1F
FACH	FACH	AMARANTH, TROPICAL	AMBA2	AMARANTHUS BACCIFERA L.	ANF
FACH	FACH	AMARANTH, PINK	AMLA3	AMARANTHUS LATIFOLIA L.	ANF
FACH	FACH	AMARANTH, PURPLE	AMCO	AMARANTHUS COCCINEA ROTTB.	ANF
FACH	FACH	AQUILON	MERE2	NEOLAUGERIA RESINOSA (VAHL) NICOLSON	N
FACH	FACH	ARROW-HEAD, BULL-TONGUE	SALA	SAGITTARIA LANCIFOLIA L.	PNF
FACH	FACH	ARROW-HEAD, INTERMEDIATE	SAIN5	SAGITTARIA INTERMEDIA MICHEL	PEF
FACH	FACH	ASTER, ANNUAL, SALT MARSH	ASSU5	ASTER SUBULATUS MICHX.	ANF
FACH	FACH	BALSAM-APPLE	MOCH2	MOMORDICA CHARANTIA L.	ANF
FACH	FACH	BEAN, BAY	CAMA6	CANAVALIA MARITIMA (AUBL.) THOUARS	PNFV
FACH	FACH	BEAN, WILD BUSH	PHLA6	PHASEOLUS LATHYROIDES L.	P1F
FACH	FACH	BEGGAR-TICKS, HAIRY	BIP1	BIDENS PILOSA L.	ANF
FACH	FACH	BEGONIA, NATIVE	BEDE2	BEGONIA DECANDRA PAVON EX A. DC.	PNF
FACH	FACH	BEJUCO DE PUERCO	IBSE2	IPOMOEA SETIFERA POIR.	NV
FACH	FACH	BISHOP-WEED, HAIR-LIKE, MOCK	PTCA	PTILIMNIUM CAPITILLACEUM (MICHX.) RAF.	ANF
FACH	FACH	BITTER-CRESS, PENNSYLVANIA	CAPE3	CARDAMINE PENNSYLVANICA MUHL. EX WILLD.	ANF
FACH	FACH	BLACKROOT, WAND	PTV12	PTEROCALON VIRGATUM (L.) DC.	PNF
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT	UT08	UTRICULARIA OBTUSA SWARTZ	NZF
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, HUMPED	UTG1	UTRICULARIA GIBBA L.	APNZ/
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, RUSH	UTJU	UTRICULARIA JUNCCEA VAHL	APN/F
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, TINY	UTPU2	UTRICULARIA PUSILLA VAHL	APNF
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, ZIGZAG	UTSU	UTRICULARIA SUBULATA L.	APNF
FACH	FACH	BLUE-EYE-GRASS, YELLOW	SIEX2	SISYRINCHIUM EXILE BICKN.	A1F
OBL	OBL	BLUEHEARTS, ELONGATED	BULO	BUCHNERA LONGIFOLIA H.B.K.	PNF
FACH	FACH	BLUET	OLHE	OLDENLANDIA HERBACEA (L.) DC.	A1F
FACH	FACH	BLUET, CLUSTERED	OLUN	OLDENLANDIA UNIFLORA L.	A1F
FACH	FACH	BLUET, FLAT-TOP	OLCO	OLDENLANDIA CORYMBOSA L.	A1F
OBL	OBL	BOGNAT, TONGUE-SHAPE	WOL1	WOLFFELLA LINGULATA (HEGELM.) HEGELM.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	BROOM-SPURGE, HATTED	CHSE4	CHAMAESYCE SERPENS (H.B.K.) SMALL	ANF
FACH	FACH	BROOMSPURGE, EYEBANE	EUNU	EUPHORBIA NUTANS LAG.	ANF
FACH	FACH	BROOMSPURGE, HYSSOP-LEAF	EUNY2	EUPHORBIA HYSSOPICIFOLIA L.	ANF
FACH	FACH	BROOMSPURGE, TROPICAL	DEVI3	DESCHAMTHUS VIRGATUS (L.) WILLD.	PNFH
FACH	FACH	BUNDLE-FLOWER, VIRGATE	ECC03	ECHINODORUS COROIFOLIUS (L.) GRISEB	PNF
FACH	FACH	BURHEAD, CREEPING	ECPA6	ECHINODORUS PARVULUS ENGELM.	PNF
OBL	OBL	BURHEAD, DWARF	ECRO	ECHINODORUS ROSTRATUS (NUTT.) ENGELM.	PNF
FACH	FACH	BURHEAD, UPRIGHT	BUB1	BURMANNTA BIFLORA L.	AN F
OBL	OBL	BURMANNTA, NORTHERN	BUC43	BURMANNTA CAPITATA (WALTER EX J.F. GHEL.) MART.	AN F
OBL	OBL	BURMANNTA, SOUTHERN			

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FAC	FAC	BURN, AMERICAN	ERH12	ERECTHITES HIERACIIFOLIA (L.) RAF. EX DC.	ANF
UPL, FAC	FAC	BURWEED	TRSE4	TRIUMFETTA SEMITRILoba (L.) JACQ.	PNF
UPL, FAC	FAC	BUSHMINT, COMB	HYPE3	HYPTIS PECTINATA (L.) POIT.	PIF
FACU	FACU	BUSHMINT, WILD	HSU3	HYPTIS SUAVEOLENS (L.) POIT.	PIF
FACU, FAC	FACU	BUTTON-PLANT, SLENDER	SPT	SPERMATOCOE TENUOL L.	ANF
FACU	FACU	BUTTON-WEED, SEABEACH	DIMA7	DIDZIA MARITIMA THONNING EX SCHUMACH.	PNFV
FACU	NI*	BUTTONWEED	BOBR2	BORRERIA BRACHYSEPALA URBAN	N
OBL	OBL	CALLA-LILY	ZAAE	ZANTEDESCHIA AETHIOPICA (L.) SPRENG.	PIF
OBL	FAC	CAMPOR-WEED	PLFO4	PLUCHEA X FOSBERGII T.S. COOPER. & M.M. GALANG	PIF
OBL	FAC	CANE, DUMB	DISE7	DIFFENBACHIA SEGUINE (JACQ.) SCHOTT	PNF
OBL	OBL	CANNA, LOUISIANA	CAGL13	CANNA GLAUCA L.	PNF
FACU, OBL	OBL	CAPERONIA, MARSH	CAP11	CAPERONIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ST.-HIL.	PNF
FAC	FAC	CARDENALA, AZUL	LOCL	LOBELIA CLIFFORTIANA L.	AI EF
FAC	FAC	CARPET-WEED, GREEN	MOVE	MOLLUGO VERTICILLATA L.	ANF
FAC- FAC	NI*	CATTAIL, NARROW-LEAF	TYAN	TYPHA ANGUSTIFOLIA L.	ANF
OBL	OBL	CATTAIL, SOUTHERN	TYDO	TYPHA DOMINGENSIS PERS.	PNF
FAC	FAC	CAYAPONIA, AMERICAN	GAAM15	CAYAPONIA AMERICANA (LAM.) COGN.	PNV
NI	NI*	CENTAURY, BRITTON'S	CEBR4	CENTAUURIUM BRITTONII HILLS. & GREENH.	PNF
FACU, FAC	FAC	CHAFF-FLOWER, SESSILE	ALSE4	ALTERNANTHERA SESSILIS (L.) DC.	ANF
NI	NI*	CHAYOTE	SEED	SECHIUM EDULE (JACQ.) SWARTZ	PIF
OBL	OBL	CHICKEN-SPIKE	SPZE	SPHENOCLEA ZEYLANICA GAERTN.	ANF
FACU	FACU	CHICORIA, CIMARRONA	LOAS	LOBELIA ASSURGENS L.	AI EF
FAC+	FAC+	CLEARWEED, CLIFFSIDE	PISE2	PILEA SEMIDENTATA (JUSS.) WEDD.	PNF
FAC	FAC	CLEARWEED, RAVINE	PIOB	PILEA OBTUSATA LIEBH.	PNF
UPL, NI	NI*	CLOCKVINE, BUSH	THER2	THUNBERGIA ERECTA (BENTH.) T. ANDERS.	PNF
UPL, FAC	FACU	CLOCKVINE, WINGED	THAL3	THUNBERGIA ALATA BOJER EX SIMS	I
FACU, FAC	NI*	CLOVER, RED	TRPR2	TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE L.	PIV
FACU, FAC	FAC	CLUSTER-VINE, HAIRY	JATA	JACQUEMONTIA TAMNIFOLIA (L.) GRISEB.	BP IF
FACU	FACU	CLUSTER-VINE, OVAL-LEAF	JAQV2	JACQUEMONTIA OVALIFOLIA (VAHL EX WEST) H. HALLIER	AI FV
FACU	OBL	COCO, WILD	EUAL6	EULOPHIA ALTA (L.) FAWC. & RENDLE	NV
FACU	FACU	COINLEAF, ASIAN	GEAS	CENTELLA ASIATICA (L.) URBAN	PNF
FACU	FACU	COINLEAF, ERECT	GEER2	CENTELLA ERECTA (L.F.) FERNALD	PNF
FACU+	FACU+	COJITE, BLANCO	PHPE5	PHAEOSPHERION PERSICARIFOLIUM (DELILE) C.B. CLARKE	PNF
FAC+	FAC+	COMPEA, HAIRY-POD	VILU3	VIGNA LUTEOLA (JACQ.) BENTH.	PNV
NI	NI	COMPEA, SEASHORE	VITH3	VIGNA MARTINA (N.L. BURM.) MERRILL	V
FACU	FACU	CRAB'S-EYE	RHPH	RHYNCHOSTIA PHASEOLOIDES (STONEST) DC.	PNV
FACU	FACU	CROWNBEARD, GOLDEN	VEEN	VERBESINA ENCELIOIDES (CAV.) BENTH. & HOOK. EX GRAY	ANF
FACU	FACU	CUCUMBER, CREEPING	MEPE3	MELOTHRIA PENDULA L.	PNV
NI*	NI*	CUDWEED, PURPLE	GAPU3	GAUCHAETA PURPUREA (L.) CABRERA	N
FACU	FACU	CYPRESS-VINE	IPOU	IPOMOEA QUAMOCIT L.	AI V
FACU	FACU	DANDELION, COMMON	TAOF	TARAXACUM OFFICINALE G.H. WEBER	PIF
FACU	FACU	DAYFLOWER, SPREADING	COD15	COMMELINA DIFFUSA N.L. BURM.	AI F
FACU, FACU	FACU	DAYFLOWER, VIRGINIA	COD13	COMMELINA VIRGINICA L.	PIF
FACU, FACU	FACU	DEWFLOWER, NAKED-STEM	MUNU	MURDANNIA NUDIFLORA (L.) J.P.N. BRENNAN	PI EF
FACU, FACU	FAC+	DOCK, CURLY	RUCR	RUEX CRISPUS L.	PI F
FACU	FACU	DRYMARY, WEST INDIAN	DRCO2	DRYMARIA CORDATA (L.) WILD. EX J.A. SCHULTES	AI F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED	LETR3	LEMNA TRINERVIS (AUST.) SMALL	PN/F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED, GREATER	SPPO	SPIRODELA POLYRHIZA (L.) SCHLEID.	PI/F
OBL	NI*	DUCKWEED, MINUTE	LEPE	LEMNA PERPUSILLA TORR.	PN/F
FACU, OBL	OBL	EAR, ELEPHANT'S	COES	COLOCASIA ESCULENTA (L.) SCHOTT	PI F
FACU	FACU	EPI DENDRUM	EPSE2	EPI DENDRUM SECUNDUM JACQ.	PN EF
FAC	FAC	ERYTHRODES	ERH16	ERYTHRODES HIRTELLA (SWARTZ) FAWC. & RENDLE	PNF



## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC+	FAC+	ERYTHRODES	ERPL4	ERYTHRODES PLANTAGINEA (L.) FAWC. & RENDEL	PNF
FACU, FACM	FACU	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, BEACH	AGFA2	AGALINIS FASCICULATA (ELLIOTT) RAF.	ANF
FAC, FACM	NI*	FALSE-FOXGLOVE, LARGE, PURPLE	AGU5	AGALINIS PURPUREA (L.) RAF.	ANF
UPL, FACM	FACU	FALSE-MORNING-GLORY, SILKY	EVE5	EVOLVULUS SERICEUS SWARTZ	PNF
FACM, OBL	OBL	FALSE-NETTLE, SMALL-SPIKE	BOCY	BOCHMERIA CYLINDRICA (L.) SWARTZ	PNF
FACU, FACM	FACM	FALSE-P. IMPERNEL, MALAYAN	LICR	LINDERHIA CRUSTACEA (L.) F. MUELL.	AIF
FACM, OBL	FACM	FALSE-P. IMPERNEL, YELLOW-SEED	LIDU	LINDERHIA DUBIA (L.) PENNELL	ANF
FACU-, FACU+	FACU-	FALSEMALLOW, THREE-LOBE	MACO6	MALVASTRUM COROMANDELIANUM (L.) GARCKE	PNF
UPL, FACU	FACU	FEVERPLANT, JAMAICA	TRC12	TRIBULUS CISTOIDES L.	PIF
OBL	OBL	FIGWORT, LITTLE-FLOWER	SCM1?	SCROPHULARIA MINUTIFLORA PENNELL	AF
OBL	OBL	FISH-GRASS	CAP18	CABOMBA PLAUHENSIS GARDNER EX HOOK.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	FLAG, ALLIGATOR	THE2	THALIA GENICULATA L.	PNF
OBL	OBL	FLEABANE, JAMAICA	ERJAZ	ERIGERON JAMAICENSIS L.	PNF
OBL	NI*	FLUELLIN, SHARP-POINT	KIEL	KICKXIA ELATINE (L.) DUMORT.	AIF
FAC, OBL	FACM	FROG-FRUIT, COMMON	PHM02	PHYLA MODIFLORA (L.) GREENE	PNF
FAC	FAC	FROG-FRUIT, DIAMOND-LEAF	PHS14	PHYLA STRIGULOSA (M. MARTENS & GALEOTTI) MOLDENKE	PNF
FACM+	FACM+	FROG-FRUIT, SOUTHERN	PHS18	PHYLA STOECHADIFOLIA (L.) SMALL	N
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, AMERICAN	LISP2	LIMNOBIUM SPONGIA (BOSEC.) L.C. RICH. EX STEUD.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, WEST INDIES FALSE	LIS14	LIMNOBIUM STOLONIFERUM (G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	PIF
FACM	FACM	GINGER, WHITE	HECO11	HEDYCHILUM COROMARIUM J. KOENIG	NESH
OBL	NI*	GLASSWORT, VIRGINIA	SAVI	SALICORNIA VIRGINICA L.	PNZ/F
OBL	NI*	GLASSWORT, WOODY	SOSE	SALICORNIA PERENNIS MILL.	PNZ/F
FACM-, FACM	NI*	GOLDEN-ROD, SEASIDE	PHAM5	SOLIDAGO SEMPERVIRENS L.	PNZ/F
FACU, FAC	FAC	GROUND-CHERRY, CUT-LEAF	PHPU7	PHYSALIS ANGULATA L.	PNZ/F
FACM	FACM	GROUND-CHERRY, LOW HAIRY	MICO8	PHYSALIS PUBESCENS L.	ANF
FAC	FAC	GUAVA, FALSE	ERVA6	MIKANIA COMGESTA DC.	NV
OBL	OBL*	HABITCHUELA, CIMARRONA	PHSC4	ERECTITES VALERIANIFOLIA (WOLF.) DC.	N
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA, CARIBBEAN	HABA	PHASEOLUS SCHOTTII BENTH.	PNV
FAC	FAC	HAKSBEARD, ORIENTAL	YOJA	HALOPHILA BAILLONIS ASCHERS.	PNZF
FAC	FAC	HELIOTROPE, FOUR-SPIKE	HEPR3	YOUNGIA JAPONICA (L.) DC.	AIF
FAC+	FAC+	HELIOTROPE, INDIAN	HEIN	HELIOTROPIUM PROCUMBENS MILL.	ANF
FACM	FACM	HELIOTROPE, SEASIDE	HEC03	HELIOTROPIUM INDICUM L.	AIF
FACM	FACM	HELMET-ORCHID, CYPRESS-KNEE	CRMU3	HELIOTROPIUM CURASSAVICUM L.	API\$F
FAC	FAC	HEMPWEE, FLORIDA KEYS	MICO9	CRANICHIS MUSCOSA SWARTZ	PNF
FAC+	FAC+	HEMPWEE, PUERTO RICO	MIP03	MIKANIA CORDIFOLIA (L.F.) WILLD.	PNV
FACM, OBL	OBL	HORNPOO, LAX	CYMI	MIKANIA POROSA URBAN	PNV
OBL	OBL	HORNWORT, COMMON	GEDE4	CYNOCOTYUM HITREOLA (L.) BRITTON	ANF
FAC	FAC	HORSE-PURSLANE, DESERT	TRP02	CERATOPHYLLUM DEMERSUM L.	PN/F
UPL, FAC	FACU	HORSEWEED, CANADA	COCAS	TRIANTHEMA PORTULACASTRUM L.	APNSF
UPL, FAC-	FACU	INDIGO, ANIL	ZEPE2	CONYZA CANADENSIS (L.) CROMQ.	ANF
UPL, FACU	FACU	JEW, WANDERING	AEV5	INDIGOFERA SUFFRUTICOSA MILL.	IH
FAC	FAC	JOINT-VETCH	AEGR	ZEBRINA PENDULA SCHNIZL.	AIF
FAC	FAC	JOINT-VETCH, AMERICAN	AEAM	AESCHYMONENE EVENIA C. WRIGHT	PNF
FAC	FAC	JUNIPER-LEAF	POPR4	AESCHYMONENE GRACILIS J.R.T. VOGEL	NH
UPL, FAC	NI*	LADIES'-TRESSES, GIANT SPIRAL	SPL02	POLYPREMUM PROCUMBENS L.	PNF
FACM, OBL	FAC	LADIES'-TRESSES, LEAFLESS BEAKED	SPLA5	SPIRANTHES LONGILABRIS LINDL.	PNF
FACU, FAC	FAC	LADIES'-TRESSES, RUSH-LEAF	SPT03	SPIRANTHES LANCEOLATA (AUBL.) LEON	PNF
FAC	FAC	LEAF-FLOWER, PEEMWATER	PHUR	SPIRANTHES TORTILIS (SWARTZ) L.C. RICH.	PNF
FACU-, FAC	FACU-	LENGUA DE VACA	ELM05	PHYLLANTHUS URINARIA L.	AIF
FACU-, FAC+	FACU	LETTUCE, WOODLAND	LAF1	ELEPHANTOPUS MOLLIS H.B.K.	PNF
				LACTUCA FLORIDANA (L.) GAERTN.	ABNF

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
UPL, FACU-	FACU-	LIFE-PLANT	KAP1	KALANCHOE PINNATA (LAM.) PERS.	PI SF
FACU	FACU	LION'S-EAR, DRUG	LENE	LEONOTIS NEPETIFOLIA (L.) R. BR. IN W.T. AIT.	AIF
FACU, OBL	FACU	LIPARIS, TALL	LIEL2	LIPARIS ELATA LINDL.	PNF
FACU, FAC-	NI*	LOVEVINE, FINE-STEM	CAF14	CASSYTHA FILIFORMIS L.	PN+V
OBL	OBL	MALUCCO	SP10	SPILANTHES IODISCAEA A.H. MOORE	ANF
OBL	OBL	MANATEE-GRASS	CYF13	CYMODOCEA FILIFORMIS (KUETZ.) CORRELL	PNZF
FACU	FACU	MATA ESPRITISTA	STTU	STENANDRIUM TUBEROSUM (L.) URBAN	PNF
FACU+	FACU+	MEADOW-BEAUTY, WEST INDIAN	RHC4	RHEXIA CUBENSIS GRISEB.	PNF
OBL	OBL	MECARDONIA, TROPICAL	MEV13	MECARDONIA DIANTHERA (SWARTZ) PENNELL	PNF
OBL	NI*	MECARDONIA, YELLOW-FLOWER	MEV4	MECARDONIA VANDELLOIDES (H.B.K.) PENNELL	PEF
UPL, FACU	NI*	MERCURY, THREE-SEEDED	ACV1	ACALYPHA VIRGINICA L.	ANF
FACU	FACU	MILKVINE, SINTENS'	MAS14	MATELEA SINTENISII (SCHLECHT.) WOODSON	ANF
FACU+, FAC+	FACU+	MILKWEED, SCARLET	ASCU	ASCLEPIAS CURASSAVICA L.	PNV
FACU+, OBL	NI*	MILKWORT, CROSS-LEAF	POCR	POLYGALA CRUCIATA L.	PIF
FACU, OBL	OBL	MINT BERGAMOT	MEC12	MENTHA CITRATA EHRH.	ANF
FAC	FAC	MORNING-GLORY, BEACH	IPPE	IPOMOEA PES-CAPRAE (L.) SWEET	PIF
FACU, FAC	FACU	MORNING-GLORY, BEACH	IPST	IPOMOEA STOLONIFERA (CIRILLO) J.F. GHEL.	PNF
FACU, FAC	NI*	MORNING-GLORY, IVY-LEAF	IPHE	IPOMOEA HEDERACEA JACO.	PNV
FACU, FACU	NI*	MORNING-GLORY, IVY-LEAF	IPHE2	IPOMOEA HEDERIFOLIA L.	AIV
FACU, FAC	FAC-	MORNING-GLORY, RED	IPC03	IPOMOEA COCCINEA L.	AIV
FACU, OBL	FACU	MORNING-GLORY, SHAMP	IPAQ2	IPOMOEA AQUATICA FORSK.	PIEV
FACU-, FACU	FACU	MORNING-GLORY, VIOLET	IPV1	IPOMOEA VIOLACEA L.	PNV
FACU, FACU	FAC	MORNING-GLORY, WEST INDIAN	IPIN	IPOMOEA INDICA (N.L. BURM.) MERRILL	PIF
FACU, FACU	FACU	MORNING-GLORY, WHITE	IPAL	IPOMOEA ALBA L.	ANV
FACU-, FACU	FACU	MORNING-GLORY, WRIGHT'S	IPWR	IPOMOEA WRIGHTII GRAY	PIV
OBL	NI*	MUD-PLANTAIN, BLUE	HEL12	HETERANTHERA LIMOSA (SWARTZ) WILLD.	ANF
OBL	OBL	MUD-PLANTAIN, KIDNEY-LEAF	HERE	HETERANTHERA RENIFORMIS RUIZ & PAVON	PNF/F
OBL	OBL	MUDFLOWER, SHADE	HECAT12	HEMANTHUS CALLITRICHIOIDES GRISEB.	NEF
OBL	OBL	MUDFLOWER, SHADY	MIUM	MICRANTHEMUM UMBROSUM (WALTER) BLAKE	PIF
OBL	OBL	MUDFLOWER, SHADY	NAGU	NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS (SPRENG.) MORONG	ANZF
OBL	OBL	NAIAD, SOUTHERN	NAMA	NAJAS MARINA L.	ANZF
OBL	OBL	NAIAD, SPINY	CESE3	CENTROGENIUM SETACEUM (LINDL.) SCHLECHT.	PNF
FACU, OBL	FACU	NEOTTIA, SPURRED	SPEL2	SPIRANTHES ELATA (SWARTZ) L.C. RICH.	PNF
UPL, FAC	FAC	NEOTTIA, TALL	NEPL	NEPTUNIA PLENA (L.) BENTH.	PN/F
FACU	FACU	NEPTUNIA, WATER	SOAM	SOLANUM AMERICANUM MILL.	ANF
FACU-, FAC	FAC	NIGHTSHADE, BLACK	SON1	SOLANUM NIGRUM L.	AIF
FACU-, FAC	FAC	NIGHTSHADE, BLACK	APAP	APTERIA APHYLLA (NUTT.) BARNHART	PNF
FAC, FACU	FAC	NIXIE, MIDDING	HARE	HABENARIA REPENS NUTT.	PNF
OBL	OBL	ORCHID, WATER-SPIDER	CALUI1	CALATHEA LUTEA (AUBL.) G.F. MEYER	PNF
FACU	FACU	PAMPANO	CYH03	CYPSELIA HUMIFUSA TURPIN	PNF
FACU	NI*	PANDANG	PAOD	PANDANUS ODORATISSIMUS L.F.	PNF
UPL, FAC+	FAC	PARSLEY, MARSH	CILE	CICLOSPERMUM LEPTOPHYLLUM (PERS.) T.A. SPRAGUE EX BRITTON&P. WILSON	N
FACU	FACU	PASSION-FLOWER, RED-FRUIT	PAF02	PASSIFLORA FOETIDA L.	ANF
FACU	FACU	PATA DE GALLINA	TEAL	TELIOSTACHYA ALOPECUROIDEA (VAHL) NEES	ANF
FACU, OBL	OBL	PENNY-MORT, COASTAL-PLAIN	HYB0	HYDROCOTYLE BONARIENSIS LAM.	PNF
OBL	OBL	PENNY-MORT, LITTLE TROPICAL	HYU4	HYDROCOTYLE PUSILLA A. RICH	PNF
OBL	OBL	PENNY-MORT, MANY-FLOWER	HYUM	HYDROCOTYLE UMBELLATA L.	PNF
OBL	OBL	PENNY-MORT, WORLED	HYV2	HYDROCOTYLE VERTICILLATA THUNB.	PN/F
NI	NI*	PEPEROMIA	PEEM3	PEPEROMIA EMARGINELLA (SWARTZ) DC.	PNF
UPL, FAC-	FACU	PEPPER-GRASS, POOR-MAN'S	LEVI3	LEPIDIUM VIRGINICUM L.	PN0F
FACU, OBL	OBL	PEPPERMINT	MEP1	MENTHA X PIPERITA L.	ABNF
UPL, FACU	FACU	PERTININKLE, MADAGASCAR	CAR014	CATHARANTHUS ROSEUS (L.) G. DON	PIEF
					IH

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FAC	FAC	PLANT, SENSITIVE	MIPUS	MIMOSA PUDICA L.	IFH
FACU, FAC	FACU	PLANTAIN, COMMON	PLH2	PLANTAGO MAJOR L.	PIF
UPL, FAC	FAC	PLANTAIN, ENGLISH	PLA	PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA L.	ABPIE
FACU	FACU	POGONIA	POM13	POGONIA MACROPHYLLA LINDL.	PNF
UPL, OBL	OBL	POGONIA, NODDING	TRR3	TRIPLODA TRIANTHOPHORA (SWARTZ) RYDB.	PNF
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LEAFY	POF03	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS RAF.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LONG-LEAF	PON02	POTAMOGETON NODOSUS POIR.	PN/F
FACU, FAC	FAC	PONY-FOOT, TROPICAL	DIRE3	DICHONDRA REPENS J. FORST.	PNF
FACU	FACU	PORTER-WEED, BLUE	STJA	STACHYTARPHETA JAMAICENSIS (L.) VAHL	PNF
NI	NI*	POTATO, WHITE	SOTU2	SOLANUM TUBEROSUM L.	APIF
FACU, OBL	FACU	PRAIRIE-GENTIAN, TALL	EUEX5	EUSTOMA EXALTATUM (L.) GRISEB.	APNF
UPL, FAC+	FAC+	PRESCOTTIA, SMALL	PROL	PRESCOTTIA OLIGANTHA (SWARTZ) LINDL.	PNF
FACU, FAC	FAC	PURSLANE, COMMON	POOL	PORTULACA OLERACEA L.	PNF
FACU	FACU	PURSLANE, PINK	POPI3	PORTULACA PILOSA L.	AISE
FAC, FAC	FAC	RAPANEA, GUIANA	RAPU2	RAPANEA PUNCTATA (LAM.) LUNDELL	N
FAC, FAC	FAC	REINORCHID, HAMMOCK	HAD16	HABENARIA DISTANS GRISEB.	PNF
FAC, FAC	FAC	ROSEMALLOW, FRINGED	HISC3	HIBISCUS SCHIZOPETALUS (VEITCH & VEITCH EX M.T. MAST.) J.D. HOOK.	PIF
UPL, FACU-	NI*	ROSEMALLOW, LINDEN-LEAF	HIFU	HIBISCUS FURCELLATUS LAM.	PNF
FAC, FAC+	FACU+	SEA-GRASS	HAAS	HALOPHILA ASCHERSONII OSTENF.	PNZF
FAC, FAC	FACU	SEA-PURSLANE	SEPO2	SESUVIUM PORTULACASTRUM (L.) L.	PNSE
FACU, OBL	OBL	SEED-BOX, PUERTO RICO	SEMA3	SESUVIUM MARITIMUM (WALTER) B.S.P.	ANSE
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, FLOATING	LUPE5	LUDWIGIA PELOIDES (H.B.K.) RAVEN	PNE/F
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, MARSH	LUPA	LUDWIGIA PALUSTRIS (L.) ELLIOTT	PNF
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, MEXICAN	LUOC	LUDWIGIA OCTOVALVIS (JACO.) RAVEN	PNF
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, PERUVIAN	LUPE6	LUDWIGIA PERUVIANA (L.) H. HARA	PNF
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, RIVER	LULE4	LUDWIGIA LEPTOCARPA (NUTT.) H. HARA	PNF
FACU, FAC	NI*	SEEPWEED, ALKALI	SUIN	SUAEDA INTERMEDIA S. WATS.	NH
FAC+, OBL	FAC+	SHADOW-HITCH	PORA4	PONTHIEVA RACEMOSA (WALTER) C. MOHR	PNF
UPL, FACU	FACU	SHAKE-SHAKE	CRW5	CROTALARIA INCAÑA L.	ANF
OBL	OBL	SHOALGRASS	HAWR	HALODOLE WRIGHTII ASCHERS.	NZF
OBL	NI*	SHOALWEED, PIEDMONT	HABE2	HALODOLE BEAUDETTEI (DEN HARTOG) DEN HARTOG	PNZF
FACU, OBL	FAC	SHOT, INDIAN	CAIN19	CANNA INDICA L.	PIF
UPL, FAC	FAC	SILVERHEAD	STRH	SIDA RHOMBIFOLIA L.	APIEH
FACU-, FACU+	FACU+	SMARTWEED, DENSE-FLOWER	PHVE	PHILOXERUS VERMICULARIS (L.) R. BR. EX J.E. SMITH	APNSF
FACU, OBL	NI*	SMARTWEED, DOTTED	PODE2	POLYGONUM DENSIFLORUM MEISN.	PNF
FACU, OBL	FACU+	SMARTWEED, FIELD	POPI5	POLYGONUM PUNCTIATUM ELLIOTT	PNF
OBL	OBL	SMARTWEED, SWAMP	POSE4	POLYGONUM SEGETUM H.B.K.	PNF
OBL	OBL	SMARTWEED, TAPER-TIP	POHY2	POLYGONUM HYDROPIPEROIDES MICHX.	PNF
OBL	OBL	SNOWFLAKE, WATER	POAC6	POLYGONUM ACUMINATUM H.B.K.	PNF
UPL, FAC	OBL	SNOWTHISTLE, COMMON	NYHU	NYPHOIDES HUMBOLDTIANA (H.B.K.) KUNTZE	PNZ/F
FACU, FAC	FAC	SOWTHISTLE, PRICKLY	SOOL	SONCHUS OLERACEUS L.	AIF
FACU, OBL	FAC	SPEEDWELL, PURSLANE	SOAS	SONCHUS ASPER (L.) J. HILL	AIF
FACU-, FAC	OBL	SPIDER-FLOWER, SPINY	VEP2	VERONICA PEREGRINA L.	ANF
UPL, FAC	FAC	SPOURGE, PAINTED	CLSP3	CLEOME SPINOSA JACO.	AIF
FACU	NI*	SQUARESTEM, SNOW	EUHE4	EUPHORBIA HETEROPHYLLA L.	ANF
FACU	FACU	STAR-OF-BETHEHEM	MEN13	MELANTHERA NIVEA (L.) SMALL	ANF
FAC, FAC	NI*	STARGRASS, EASTERN YELLOW	HIL03	HIPPOBROMA LONGIFLORA (L.) G. DON	PNF
FACU, FAC	NI*	STARGRASS, YELLOW	HYH12	HYPOXIS HIRSUTA (L.) COVILLE	PNF
FACU+	FACU+	STEMODIA, SEASIDE	HYJU	HYPOXIS JUNCEA L.	PNF
FACU, OBL	FACU	STEMODIA, WHITE-WOOLLY	STMA?	STEMODIA MARITIMA L.	NF
FACU, FAC	FACU	STICTOCARDIA	STDU	STICTOCARDIA DURANTIFOLIA (L.) SWARTZ	ANF
			STTI	STICTOCARDIA TILITIFOLIA (DESR.) H. HALLIER	PNV

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	SUNDEL, PINK	DRCA2	DROSEREA CAPILLARIS POIR.	PNF
UPL, FACU	FACU	SUNFLOWER-WEED, MEXICAN	TID12	TITHONIA DIVERSIFOLIA (HEMSL.) GRAY	PNF
UPL, FACU+	FACU	SWEETCLOVER, WHITE	MEAL2	MELILLOTUS ALBA MEDIC.	ABIF
FACU	FACU	THOROUGH-WORT, LARGE-LEAF	HEMA9	HEBECLINIUM MACROPHYLLUM (L.) DC.	PNF
NI	NI*	THOROUGH-WORT, TROPICAL	FLM1	FLEISCHMANNIA MICROSTEMON (CASS.) R.M. KING & H. ROB.	N
FACU	FACU	TICK-TREFOIL, THREE-FLOWER	DR4	DESMODIUM TRIFLORUM (L.) DC.	PNF
OBL	OBL	TOOTHCUP	RORA	ROTALA RAMOSIOR (L.) KOEHNE	ANF
UPL, NI	NI*	TREE, UMBRELLA	SCAC2?	SCHAEFFERIA ACTINOPHYLLA H. HARMS	I
OBL	OBL	TURTLE-GRASS	THTE6	THALASSIA TESTUDINUM K.D. KOENIG	PNZF
FAC, FACU	FAC	THIN-FLORER	CAB113	CAPARRIA BIFLORA L.	PNF
FAC	FAC	VALERIAN, FLORIDA	VASC3	VALERIANA SCANDENS L.	PNF
UPL, FAC	FAC	VEIL, TAHITIAN BRIDAL	GIGE	GIBASIS GENTICULATA (JACO.) ROHMED.	PNF
FAC, FACU+	FAC	VERVAIN, SOUTH AMERICAN	VEBO	VERBENA BONARIENSIS L.	PNF
NI	NI*	VINAGRE	PESE8	PEPEROMIA SERPENS (SWARTZ) LOUDON	PNF
FACU-, FAC	FACU-	VINE, MOYAU	MED12	MERRERIA DISSECTA (JACO.) H. HALLIER	PNF
OBL	OBL	WATER-CRESS, TRUE	NAOF	NASTURTIUM OFFICINALE R. BR. IN W.T. AIT.	PIZEF
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, COMMON	EICR	EICHORNIA CRASSIPES (HART.) SOLMS.	PNF/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, SAM-PETAL	EIAZ	EICHORNIA AZUREA (SWARTZ) KUNTH	PI/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, VARIABLE-LEAF	EIDI	EICHORNIA DIVERSIFOLIA (VAHL) URBAN	PN/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL	BAHO	BACOPA MONNIERI (L.) WETTST.	PNF
OBL	NI*	WATER-HYSSOP, COASTAL-PLAIN	BACU	BACOPA CYCLOPHYLLA FERNALD	PNF
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYSSOP, CREEPING	BARE	BACOPA REPENS (SWARTZ) WETTST.	EF
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYSSOP, TROPICAL	BAIN2	BACOPA INNOVINATA (GOMEZ MAZA) ALAIN	EF
OBL	OBL	WATER-LETTUCE	PIS2	PISTIA STRATIOTES L.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY	NYPU2	NYMPHAEA PULCHELLA DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, AMAZON	NYAM	NYMPHAEA ANAZONUM MART. & ZUCCAR.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, DOT-LEAF	NYAM2	NYMPHAEA AMPLA (SALISB.) DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, JAMES'	NYJA	NYMPHAEA JAMESONIANA PLANCH.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, RUDGE	NYRU	NYMPHAEA RUDGEANA G.F. MEYER	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, WHITE	NYOD	NYMPHAEA ODORATA SOLAND. IN AIT.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-NEED, BROAD	ELCA7	ELODIA CANADENSIS MICHX.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	WATER-WILLOW	JUCO7	JUSTICIA COMATA (L.) LAM.	PNF
OBL*	OBL*	WATER-WILLOW, WEST PUERTO RICO	JUMA6	JUSTICIA MARTINSONIANA HOWARD	PNF
FACU, FACU	FACU	WAXWEED, COLUMBIA	CUCA4	CUPHEA CARTHAGENENSIS (JACO.) J.F. MACBR.	AIF
FACU	FACU	WAXWEED, ISLAND	CUPA2	CUPHEA PARSONSIA (L.) R. BR. EX STEUD.	ANF
OBL	FACU, FAC	WAXWEED, TINY-PETAL	CUM1	CUPHEA MICRANTHA H.B.K.	ANF
OBL	OBL	WEDELIA, BAY BISCAYNE	WETR	WEDELIA TRILOBATA (L.) A. HITCHC.	AIF
OBL	OBL	WEED, ALLIGATOR	ALPH	ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES GRISEB.	PIEF
FAC	FAC	WEED, CAESAR	URLO	URENA LOBATA L.	NH
FAC, FAC	FAC	WEED, LICORICE	SCDU3	SCOPARIA DULCIS L.	AIF
OBL	OBL	WIDGEON-GRASS	RUM5	RUPPIA MARITIMA L.	PNZF
FACU	FACU	WILD-COFFEE, SEMINOLE	PSUL	PSYCHOTRIA ULGINOSA SWARTZ	PNF
FAC	FAC	WILD-HOPS	HYCA12	HYPTIS CAPITATA JACO.	PNF
FACU, FACU	FACU	WILD-PETUNIA, BRITTON'S	RUBR	RUELLIA BRITTONIANA E. LEONARD	PIF
OBL	OBL	WILLOW, PRIMROSE	LUDE4	LUDWIGIA DECURRENS WALTER	NEF
FACU, FACU	FACU	WOODSORREL, CREEPING	OXCO	OXALIS CORNICULATA L.	PIF
FACU, FACU+	FACU	WORMSEED, AMERICAN	CHAM	CHENOPodium AMBROSIOIDES L.	AIF
NI*	NI*	YAH, YELLOW	DIVI4	DIOSCOREA VILLOSA L.	PNV
FACU	FACU	YELLOW-CRESS, BOG	ROPA2	RORIPPA PALUSTRIS (L.) BESSER	ANF
OBL	OBL	YELLOW-CRESS, PUERTO RICO	ROPO2	RORIPPA PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG.) STEHLE	ANF
OBL	OBL	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, CAROLINA	XYCA	XYRIS CAROLINIANA WALTER	PNF
FACU, OBL	FACU	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, ELLIOTT'S	XYEL	XYRIS ELLIOTTI CHAPM.	PNF



## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, FORBS

NAT-IND	RCIND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	YELLOW-EYED-GRASS, RICHARD'S	XYJU	XYRIS JUPICAL L.C. RICH.	APNEF
OBL	OBL	YERBA BUENA	MENE2	MENTHA MEMOROSA WILLD.	PIF
FACU, FAC	FAC-	YERBA DE CABRIO	AGCO	AGERATUM CONYZOIDES L.	AIF
FAC	FAC	YERBA DE CUEVA	GECU2	GESNERIA CUNEIFOLIA (DC.) FRITSCH	NFH
OBL	OBL	YERBA DE CULEBRA	BAST4	BACOPA STRICTA (SCHRAD.) B.L. ROB.	NF
FACH, OBL	OBL	YERBA DE FAJA	STSP7	STRUCHIUM SPARGANOPHORUM (L.) KUNTZE	NF
FAC	FAC	YERBA DE GUAVA	GEHE2	GEOPHILA HERBACEA (JACO.) K. SCHUM	PNF
OBL	OBL	YERBA DE HIERRO	ALFL2	ALECTRA FLUMINENSIS (VELL.) STEARN	ANF
OBL	OBL	YERBA DE JICOTEA	LUER	LUDWIGIA ERECTA (L.) H. HARA	PNF
FACH+	FACH+	YERBA DE SAN MARTIN	SAER4	SAUVAGESIA ERECTA L.	ANF
FACH+, OBL	OBL	YERBA DE TAJO	ECAL	ECLIPTA ALBA (L.) HASSK.	ANF
FAC	FAC	YERBA LANUDA	GNIN?	GNAPHALIUM INDICUM L.	AF
FACH	FACH	YERBA MARAVILLA	RUCO5	RUELLIA COCCINEA (L.) VAHL	NH

## CARIBBEAN GRASSES

## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, GRASSES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FAC	FAC	ARROCIILLO	PAP11	PASPALUM PANICULATUM L.	PNG
UPL, FACU	FACU	BAMBOO COMMON	BAVU2	BAMBUSA VULGARIS SCHRAD.	PIC
FACU, FACW	FACW	BENTGRASS, WINTER	AGHY	AGROSTIS HYEMALIS (WALTER) B.S.P.	PNG
FACU-, OBL	OBL	BLUEGRASS, ANNUAL	POAN	POA ANNUA L.	AIG
UPL, OBL	OBL	BLUESTEM, KENTUCKY	POPR	POA PRATENSIS L.	PNG
FAC, OBL	FAC	BLUESTEM, BUSHY	ANGL2	ANDROPOGON GLOMERATUS (WALTER) B.S.P.	PNG
UPL, FAC	NI*	BROOM-CORN	SDB12	SORGHUM BICOLOR (L.) MOENCH	AIG
FACW	FACW	CANE, WILD	GYSA	GYNERIUM SAGITTATUM (AUBL.) BEAUV.	PNG
FACU	FACU	CARRICILLO	OLLA	OLYRA LATIFOLIA L.	PIC
FACU, OBL	OBL	COCKSPUR, GULF	ECGR2	ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-PAVONIS (H.B.K.) J.A. SCHULTES	AIEG
FAC, OBL	FAC*	CORDGRASS, SALTMEADOW	SPPA	SPARTINA PATENS (AIT.) MUHL.	PNG
FACU-, FAC-	NI*	CRABGRASS, HATRY	DISA	DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS (L.) SCOP.	AIG
UPL, OBL	OBL	CUPGRASS, SMOOTH	DIIS	DIGITARIA ISCHAEMUM (SCHREB.) SCHREB. EX MUHL.	AIG
FACW-, FACW+	FACW+	CUPGRASS, LOUISIANA	ERPU4	ERIOCHLOA PUNCTATA (L.) DESV.	PIC
OBL	OBL	CUPSCALE, AMERICAN	SAST	SACCOLEPIS STRIATA (L.) NASH	PNG
FACU	OBL	CUTGRASS, CLUB-HEAD	LEHE	LEERSIA HEXANDRA SMARTZ	PNG
FACU, FAC+	FAC	DALLISGRASS	PADI3	PASPALUM DILATATUM POIR.	PIC
FACU	FACU	DIENTE DE PERRO	LIPAT	LITHACHE PAUCIFLORA (SMARTZ) BEAUV.	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	DROPSIDE, CORAL	SPD02	SPOROBOLUS DORINGENSIS (TRIM.) KUNTH	PNG
FAC, FACW+	FACW	DROPSIDE, SEASHORE	SPV13	SPOROBOLUS VIRGINICUS (L.) KUNTH	PNG
FACU, FACU+	FACU	DROPSIDE, WEST INDIAN	SPIN4	SPOROBOLUS INDICUS (L.) R. BR.	PIC
UPL, FACW	FACW	DROPSIDE, WHORLED	SPPY2	SPOROBOLUS PYRAMIDATUS (LAM.) A. HITCHC.	PNG
UPL, FAC	FAC	GOOSEGRASS, INDIA	ELIN3	ELEusine INDICA (L.) GAERTN.	AIG
FACU+, FAC	FAC	GRASS, BAHIA	PANG2	PASPALUM NOTATUM FLUEGGE	PIC
FACU, OBL	OBL	GRASS, BARNYARD	ECGR	ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI (L.) BEAUV.	AIG
FACU-, FACU+	FACU-	GRASS, BASKET	OPH1	OPISMENUS HIRTELLUS (L.) BEAUV.	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	GRASS, BERNUDA	CYDA	CYNODON DACTYLON (L.) PERS.	PIC
FACW-, FACW	FACW	GRASS, BLUE JOINT PANIC	PAT3	PANICUM TENERUM BEYR.	PNEG
UPL, FACW	NI	GRASS, BROME SIX-WEEKS	VUBR	VULPIA BROMOIDES (L.) S.F. GRAY	AIG
FAC, FACW	FAC+	GRASS, BROOM PANIC	DISC3	DICHANTHELIUM SCOPARIUM (LAM.) GOULD	PNG
FACU	FACU	GRASS, CARRUZO PANIC	PATR3	PANICUM TRICHANTHUM NEES	PNG
OBL	OBL	GRASS, ELEPHANT-SIZE PANIC	PAEL	PANICUM ELEPHANTIPES NEES	PNG
FACU, FACW	NI	GRASS, FALL PANIC	PADI	PANICUM DICHOTOMIFLORUM NICHX.	PNG
FAC, FACW-	FAC	GRASS, FLAT-JOINT CARPET	AXCO	AXONOPUS COMPRESSUS (SMARTZ) BEAUV.	PNG
UPL, FACU	FACU	GRASS, FRINGED WINDMILL	CHCI	CHLORTIS CILIATA SMARTZ	PNG
FACU, FACW+	FACW+	GRASS, GIANT BRISTLE	SEMA6	SETARIA MAGNA GRISEB.	PNG
FACU-, FAC-	FACU-	GRASS, GUINEA	PAMA4	PANICUM MAXIMUM JACO.	ANE G
FACU-, FAC	FAC	GRASS, JOHNSON	SOHA	SORGHUM HALEPENSE (L.) PERS.	PIC
FAC	FAC	GRASS, KNOTROOT BRISTLE	SEGE	SETARIA GENTULATA (LAM.) BEAUV.	PNG
FAC+	FAC+	GRASS, LAX PANIC	PALAB	PANICUM LAXUM SMARTZ	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	GRASS, NAPIER	PEPU2	PENNISETUM X PURPUREUM SCHUMACH.	PIC
FACU	FACU	GRASS, PANGOLA	DIDE3	DIGITARIA DECUMBENS STENT	PIC
FACU-, FACW	FACU-	GRASS, PANIC	DIAC2	DICHANTHELIUM ACUMINATUM (SMARTZ) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FAC	FAC	GRASS, PINEBARREN THREE-ARM	ARSP3	ARISTIDA SPICIFORMIS ELLIOTT	PNG
FACU-, FAC-	FACU	GRASS, PINEWOODS FINGER	EUPE9	EUSTACHYS PETRAEA (SMARTZ) DESV.	NG
FACU-, FAC-	FACU	GRASS, PLUSH	CHRA	CHLORTIS RADIATA (L.) SMARTZ	PIC
UPL, FACU	FACU	GRASS, RED-TOP PANIC	PARI4	PANICUM RIGIDULUM BOSCH EX NEES	PNG
FAC, OBL	OBL	GRASS, RIVER	ECPO3	ECHINOCHLOA POLYSTACHYA (H.B.K.) A. HITCHC.	PNG
FACW+, OBL	OBL	GRASS, SCHIFFNER'S PANIC	PASC2	PANICUM SCHIFFNERI HACK.	PNG
FAC	FAC	GRASS, SMALL-FLOWER PANIC	PAPA4	PANICUM PARVIFOLIUM LAM.	PNG
OBL	OBL	GRASS, SOUTHEASTERN PANIC	PAST	PANICUM STENODES GRISEB.	PNG
FAC, FAC+	FAC	GRASS, ST. AUGUSTINE	STSE	STENOTAPHRUM SECUNDATUM (WALTER) KUNTZE	PNG

# NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, GRASSES

Page 2

NAT-IND	RCIND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	GRASS, STEVENS' PANIC	PAST2	PANICUM STEVENSIANUM A. HITCHC. & CHASE	PNG
FACH	FACH	GRASS, STICKY PANIC	PAGL2	PANICUM GLUTINOSUM SWARTZ	PNG
FAC	FAC	GRASS, SHOLLEN WINDMILL	CHIN4	CHLORIS INFLATA LINK	AIG
FAC	FAC	GRASS, VASEY	PAUR2	PASPALUM URVILLEI STEUD.	PIG
FACU, FAC	NI	GRASS, YELLOW BRISTLE	SEGL2	SETARIA GLAUCA (L.) BEAUV.	AIG
FAC, FAC	FACH	JUNGLE-RICE	ECCO2	ERAGROSTIS ELLIOTTII S. WATS.	AIG
FACH- FACH	FACH	LOVEGRASS, ELLIOTT'S	EREL	ERAGROSTIS CILIARIS (L.) R. BR.	PNG
FACU, FAC	FAC	LOVEGRASS, GOPHER-TAIL	ERC12	ERAGROSTIS PILOSA (L.) BEAUV.	AIG
FACU, FAC	FACU	LOVEGRASS, INDIA	ERH12	ERAGROSTIS HYPOIDES (LAM.) B.S.P.	AIG
FAC, OBL	OBL	LOVEGRASS, TEAL	ERHY	ERAGROSTIS HYPOIDES (LAM.) B.S.P.	ANG
FACH- FACH+	FACH+	MALOUJILLA	ERPO3	ERAGROSTIS HYPOIDES (LAM.) B.S.P.	ANG
FACH- FACH+	FACH+	MUHLI, LONG-AWN	MUCL2	MUHLENBERGIA CAPILLARIS (LAM.) TRIN.	PNG
FACU- FACH	FACU-	PANICUM, LITTLE	DILE3	DICHANTHELIUM LEUCOPHAEARIS (TRIN.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FACH	NI*	PARAGRASS	BRMU	BRACHIARIA MUTICA (FORSK.) STAPF	PIG
FACH	FACH	PARAGRASS	BRMU	BRACHIARIA PURPURASCENS (RADDI) HENR.	PNG
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM	PASE3	PASPALUM SECANS A. HITCHC. & CHASE	PNG
FACH- FAC	FACH	PASPALUM, BROWN-SEED	PAM13	PASPALUM MILLEGRANA SCHRAD.	PNG
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM, CORTADORA	PADE7	PASPALUM DECUMBENS SWARTZ	PNG
FAC	FAC	PASPALUM, DECUMBENT	PADE7	PASPALUM DECUMBENS SWARTZ	PNG
OBL	OBL	PASPALUM, DENSE	PAOR3	PASPALUM DENSUM POIR.	PNG
NI	NI*	PASPALUM, INDIA	PAOR3	PASPALUM ORBICULARE G. FORST.	PNG
FACH, OBL	FACH	PASPALUM, JOINT	PAF15	PASPALUM FIMBRIATUM H.B.K.	PNG
FACH	FACH	PASPALUM, PANAMA	PAOR4	PASPALUM ORBICULATUM POIR.	PNG
OBL	OBL	PASPALUM, RICEGRASS	PAVA	PASPALUM VAGINATUM SWARTZ	PNG
FACH, OBL	OBL	PASPALUM, RICEGRASS	PAVA	PASPALUM VAGINATUM SWARTZ	PNG
FAC, FAC+	FAC	PASPALUM, SEASHORE	PASE5	PASPALUM SETACEUM MICHX.	PNG
UPL, FAC	FACU	PASPALUM, THIN	PAU7	PHRAGMITES AUSTRALIS (CAV.) TRIN. EX STEUD.	PNG
FACH, OBL	OBL	REED, COMMON	ARDO4	ARUNDO DONAX L.	PNEG
FACU- FACH	FAC	REED, GIANT	ORLA3	ORYZA SATIVA L.	PNG
OBL	OBL	RICE, BROAD-LEAF	ORSA	ORYZA SATIVA L.	AIG
NI*	NI*	RICE, CULTIVATED	ORSA	ORYZA SATIVA L.	G
FAC	FAC	RUSH, GRASS, WEST INDIAN	SPJA2	SPOROBOLUS JACQUEMONTII KUNTH	PNG
FAC	FAC	RYEGRASS, PERENNIAL	LOPE	LOLIUM PERENNE L.	PNG
FACU- FAC	FACU	RYEGRASS, PERENNIAL	LOPE	LOLIUM PERENNE L.	PNG
FACH, OBL	NI*	SPRANGLE-TOP, AMAZON	LEPA3	LEPTOCHLOA PANICOIDES (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC.	AIG
FACH, OBL	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, BEARDED	LEFA	LEPTOCHLOA FASCICULARIS (LAM.) GRAY	ANG
FACH- OBL	OBL	SPRANGLE-TOP, HEXICAN	LEUN2	LEPTOCHLOA UNINERVIA (J. PRESL) A. HITCHC. & CHASE	ANG
FACH, OBL	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, NEALLEY'S	LENE2	LEPTOCHLOA NEALLEYI VASEY	ANG
FAC, OBL	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, RED	LEF1	LEPTOCHLOA FILIFORMIS (LAM.) BEAUV.	ANG
FACH	FACH	SPRANGLE-TOP, ROUGH	LESC	LEPTOCHLOA SCABRA NEES	ANG
FACU, FAC	FACU	SPRANGLE-TOP, TROPIC	LEVI4	LEPTOCHLOA VIRGATA (L.) BEAUV.	ANG
FACU	NI*	SUGAR-CANE	SAOF	SACCHARUM OFFICINARUM L.	PNG
FACH	FACH	TALQUEZAL	PAV16	PASPALUM VIRGATUM L.	PNG
FACH, OBL	OBL	TEARS, JOB'S	COLA	COIX LACRYMA-JOBI L.	PNG
OBL	OBL	TROMPETILLA	HYAM2	HYMENACHNE AMPLEXICAULIS (RUDGE) NEES	AIG
OBL	OBL	WATER PANICUM	PAGE2	PASPALIDIUM GEMINATUM (FORSK.) STAFF	PEG
NI*	NI*	WITCHGRASS	PACA6	PANICUM CAPILLARE L.	PNG
FACH, FAC	FACH	WITCHGRASS, CYPRESS	DID16	DICHANTHELIUM DICHOTOMUM (L.) GOULD	ANG
FACH- FAC	FACH	WITCHGRASS, EGG-LEAF	DIOV	DICHANTHELIUM OVALE (ELLIOTT) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FACU- FACU	NI*	WITCHGRASS, HEMLOCK	DISA5	DICHANTHELIUM SABULORUM (LAM.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG
FACU, FAC	FACU	WITCHGRASS, NEEDLE-LEAF	DIAC	DICHANTHELIUM ACICULARE (DESV. EX POIR.) GOULD & C.A. CLARK	PNG



CARIBBEAN GRASSLIKES

NAT - IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	BALDRUSH, SHORT-BEAK	LAGU	LAGENOCARPUS GUIANENSIS LINDL.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH	PSNI	PSILLOCARYA NITENS (VAHL) A. HOOD	APNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH	RHCY2	RHYNCHOSPORA CYPEROIDES (SMARTZ) MART.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH	RHRU2	RHYNCHOSPORA RUF A (NEES) BOECK.	ANGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	BEAKRUSH, BROWN	RHSE2	RHYNCHOSPORA SETACEA (BERG) BOECK.	APNEGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	BEAKRUSH, FASCICULATE	RHD14	RHYNCHOSPORA DISTANS (MICHX.) VAHL	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, FEW-FLOWER	RHFA	RHYNCHOSPORA FASCICULARIS (MICHX.) VAHL	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, FEW-FLOWER	RHOL	RHYNCHOSPORA OLIGANTHA GRAY	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, FRAGRANT	RHRA2	RHYNCHOSPORA RARIFLORA (MICHX.) ELLIOTT	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, GIANT	RHOD	RHYNCHOSPORA ODORATA C. WRIGHT EX GRISEB.	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, GLOBE	RHGI1	RHYNCHOSPORA GIGANTEA LINK	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	RHGL2	RHYNCHOSPORA GLOBULARIS (CHAPM.) SMALL	PNEGL
FACU, FAC+	FACU	BEAKRUSH, HUMBLE	RHPH3	RHYNCHOSPORA INTERMIXTA C. WRIGHT	PNEGL
OBL	NI	BEAKRUSH, MILLET	RHM15	RHYNCHOSPORA PUSILLA CHAPM. EX M.A. CURT.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, PLUMED	RHR2	RHYNCHOSPORA MLIACEA (LAM.) GRAY	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, SOUTHERN	RHPL3	RHYNCHOSPORA BREVISETA (S. GALE) R.B. CHANNELL	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	BEAKRUSH, SPREADING	RHM17	RHYNCHOSPORA PLUMOSA ELLIOTT	PNEGL
FAC	FAC	BEAKRUSH, TROPICAL	RHD13	RHYNCHOSPORA MICROCARPA BALDW. EX GRAY	APNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, WEST INDIES	RHM16	RHYNCHOSPORA DIVERGENS M.A. CURT.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BEAKRUSH, WHITE	RHR3	RHYNCHOSPORA MICRANTHA VAHL	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	BEAKRUSH, WRIGHT'S	RHMR	RHYNCHOSPORA BRACHYCHAETA C. WRIGHT	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	BULRUSH, OLNEY'S	SCAM2	RHYNCHOSPORA ALBA (L.) VAHL	PNEGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	BULRUSH, SOFT-STEM	SCVA	RHYNCHOSPORA MRIGHTIANA BOECK.	PNEGL
NI	FAC	CHUFA	CYES	SCIRPUS AMERICANUS PERS.	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	CORTADORA	SCHI5	CYPERUS ESCULENTUS L.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	DWARF-BULLRUSH	HEMI5	SCLERIA HITIS BERG	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	FIMBRY, GRASSY-LIKE	FIMI	HEMICARPHA MICRANTHA (VAHL) PAX	ANGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	FIMBRY, MARSH	FICA4	FIMBRISTYLIS MLIACEA (L.) VAHL	ANGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	FIMBRY, PUERTO RICO	FICO	FIMBRISTYLIS CASTANEA (MICHX.) VAHL	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	FIMBRY, TALL	FIDI	FIMBRISTYLIS COMPLANATA (RETZ.) LINK	PNEGL
FACU, FAC+	FACU	FIMBRY, TROPICAL	FICY	FIMBRISTYLIS DICHOTOMA (L.) VAHL	APNEGL
OBL	OBL	FIMBRY, WEST INDIES	FIFE	FIMBRISTYLIS CYMOSA R. BR.	PNEGL
FAC	FAC	FLATSEDGE	CYSP3	FIMBRISTYLIS FERRUGINEA (L.) VAHL	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	FAC	FLATSEDGE, ALABAMA SWAMP	CYLI	CYPERUS SPHACELATUS ROTTB.	ANGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, ALTERNATE-LEAF	CYAL2	CYPERUS LIGULARIS L.	PNEGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEDGE, BALDWIN	CYGL3	CYPERUS ALTERNIFOLIUS L.	PNEGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEDGE, COASTAL-PLAIN	CYCU	CYPERUS GLOBULOSUS AUBL.	PNEGL
FACU, OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, FINGER	CYD15	CYPERUS CUSPIDATUS H.B.K.	PNEGL
FACU, FAC	FACU	FLATSEDGE, FLAT-LEAF	CYPL4	CYPERUS DIGITATUS ROXB.	PNEGL
FACU, FAC	FACU	FLATSEDGE, FRAGRANT	CYSE6	CYPERUS PLANIFOLIUS L.C. RICH.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, GIANT	CYGI2	CYPERUS SESQUIFLORUS (TORR.) MATTF. & KUEKENTH	APNEGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEDGE, GREEN	CYV12	CYPERUS GIGANTEUS VAHL	PNEGL
FACU, FAC	FACU	FLATSEDGE, INFLATED-SCALE	CYFL2	CYPERUS VIRENS MICHX.	PNEGL
FACU, FAC+	FACU	FLATSEDGE, IRIA	CYIR	CYPERUS FLAVUS (VAHL) VAHL EX NEES NON J. & K. PRESL	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, JOINTED	CYR4	CYPERUS IRIA L.	ANGL
FAC, FAC	FAC	FLATSEDGE, MANY-SPIKE	CYPO	CYPERUS ARTICULATUS L.	PNEGL
FAC+	FAC+	FLATSEDGE, PERU	CYPE4	CYPERUS POLYSTACHYOS ROTTB.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, PIEDMONT	CYD17	CYPERUS PERUVIANUS (LAM.) F.N. WILLIAMS	PNEGL
FAC	FAC	FLATSEDGE, POND	CYOC2	CYPERUS DISTANS L.F.	PNEGL
FAC, FAC+	FAC	FLATSEDGE, POORLAND	CYCO	CYPERUS OCHRACEUS VAHL	PNEGL
				CYPERUS COMPRESSUS L.	PNEGL

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FAC	FAC	FLATSEDGE, PURPLE	CYRO	CYPERUS ROTUNDUS L.	P IGL
FACW, FACW+	FACW	FLATSEDGE, RUSTY	CYOD	CYPERUS ODORATUS L.	APNGL
FACW+, OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, SHEATHED	CYHA	CYPERUS HASPAN L.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, SINGLE	CYIM	CYPERUS IMBRICATUS RETZ.	PNEGL
FAC, FACW	FAC	FLATSEDGE, SHORT-LEAF	CYBR	CYPERUS BREVIFOLIUS (ROTTB.) HASSK.	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	FACW	FLATSEDGE, SMOOTH	CYLA2	CYPERUS LAEVICATUS L.	PNEGL
FACW+, FACW	FACW	FLATSEDGE, STICKY	CYEL	CYPERUS ELEGANS L.	ANGL
FACW, FACW	FACW	FLATSEDGE, THIN-LEAF	CYTE2	CYPERUS TENUIFOLIUS (STEUD.) DANDY	ANGL
FACW	FACW	FLATSEDGE, TROPICAL	CYSU	CYPERUS SURINAMENSIS ROTTB.	P IGL
FACW	OBL	FLATSEDGE, UNTOLE-LIKE	CYUN3	CYPERUS UNIOLOIDES R. BR.	P IGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, VARIABLE	CYD14	CYPERUS DIFFORMIS L.	A IGL
OBL	OBL	FLATSEDGE, YELLOW	CYFL	CYPERUS FLAVESCENS L.	ANGL
UPL, FAC	FAC	HAIRSEEDGE, DENSE-TUFT	BUCA2	BULBOSTYLIS CAPILLARIS (L.) C.B. CLARKE	APNGL
FAC, FACW	FAC	HAIRSEEDGE, RUSH	BUJU	BULBOSTYLIS JUNCOIDES (VAHL) KUEKENTH.	PNEGL
FACU, FACW+	N I*	HURRICANE-GRASS	FISP2	FIMBRISTYLIS SPATHACEA ROTH	P IGL
OBL	OBL	JUNCO	ELPA9	ELEOCHARIS PACHYSTYLA (C. WRIGHT) C.B. CLARKE	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	MATAMAT	RHC04	RHYNCHOSPORA CORYMBOSA (L.) BRITTON	PNEGL
FACW+	FACW+	NUTRUSH	SCCA5	SLERIA CANESCENS BOECK.	GL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH	SCDO	SLERIA DORADONENSIS BRITTON	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, CUBAN	SCC02	SLERIA CUBENSIS BOECK.	PNEGL
FACU, FACW-	FACU	NUTRUSH, FLORIDA KEY	SCC13	SLERIA LITHOSPERMA (L.) SWARTZ	PNEGL
FAC	FAC	NUTRUSH, FRINGED	SCC1	SLERIA CILIATA MICHX.	PNEGL
FACU, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, GEORGIA	SCGE	SLERIA GEORGIANA E.L. CORE	PNEGL
FACU, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, LITTLE-HEAD	SCOL2	SLERIA OLIGANTHA MICHX.	ANGL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, NETTED	SCRE	SLERIA RETICULARIS MICHX.	PNEGL
FACW+, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, RIVER-SWAMP	SCM13	SLERIA HIRTELLA SWARTZ	PNEGL
FAC, OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, TORREY'S	SCSE2	SLERIA SETACEA POIR.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	NUTRUSH, TROPICAL	SCM13	SLERIA MICROCARPA NEES	PNEGL
FACU+, FACW	FACW	NUTRUSH, WHIP	SCTR	SLERIA TRIGLOMERATA MICHX.	PNEGL
FAC+	FAC+	RAZOR-GRASS	SCSE4	SLERIA SECANS (L.) URBAN	PNEGL
FAC+, FACW+	FAC+	RUSH, FLAT-SPIKE	ABOV	ABILDGARDIA OVATA (N.L. BURM.) KRAL	PNEGL
FAC-, OBL	OBL	RUSH, SLENDER	JUTE	JUNCUS TENUIS WILLD.	PNEGL
FACW+, OBL	N I*	RUSH, SOFT	JUEF	JUNCUS EFFUSUS L.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SAN-GRASS, FOREST	MARE2	MACHAERINA RESTIOIDES (SWARTZ) VAHL	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SAN-GRASS, JAMAICA	CLJA	GLADIUM JAMAICENSE CRANTZ	ANGL
N I*	N I*	SPIKERUSH	ELM14	ELEOCHARIS MINUTIFLORA BOECK.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, ANGLED	ELMU2	ELEOCHARIS MUTATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, BEAKED	ELR02	ELEOCHARIS ROSTELLATA (TORR.) TORR.	PNEGL
N I*	N I*	SPIKERUSH, BLACK-SAND	ELPA	ELEOCHARIS PACHYCARPA DESV.	P IEG
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, CAPITATE	ELCA2	ELEOCHARIS CARIBAEA (ROTTB.) BLAKE	ANGL
FACW, OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, CLUSTERED	ELGE	ELEOCHARIS GENUICULATA (L.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	ANGL
FACW, OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, COASTAL-PLAIN	ELR2	ELEOCHARIS RETROFLEXA (POIR.) URBAN	NGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, CREEPING	ELFA	ELEOCHARIS FALLAX WEATHERBY	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, DOWBEY'S	ELMO	ELEOCHARIS MONTANA (H.B.K.) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, GULF COAST	ELCE	ELEOCHARIS CELLULOSA TORR.	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, KNOTTED	ELIN2	ELEOCHARIS INTERSTINCTA (VAHL) ROEM. & J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
FACW, FACW+	N I*	SPIKERUSH, FATTED	ELIN	ELEOCHARIS INTERMEDIA J.A. SCHULTES	PNEGL
OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, PALE	ELFL	ELEOCHARIS FLAVESCENS (POIR.) URBAN	PNEGL
FACW, OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, PURPLE	ELAT	ELEOCHARIS ATROPURPUREA (RETZ.) J. & K. PRESL	ANGL
OBL	N I*	SPIKERUSH, ROOTED	ELRA	ELEOCHARIS RADICANS (A. DIETR.) KUNTH	PNEGL
FACW, OBL	OBL	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FLLOWER	ELN12	ELEOCHARIS MIGRESCENS (NEES) STEUD.	ANGL
OBL	N I*	SPIKERUSH, SMALL-FRUIT	ELM12	ELEOCHARIS MICROCARPA TORR.	ANGL

NAT-IND	RC IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	NI*	UMBRELLA-SEDGE, HAIRY	FUSQ	FUIRENA SQUARROSA MICHX.	PNGL
FACH	FACH	WHITE-TOP-SEDGE, STARBRUSH	DICO	DICHROMENA COLORATA (L.) HITCHC.	PNGL
OBL	OBL	YEFEN	FUUM	FUIRENA UMBELLATA ROTTB.	PGL



CARIBBEAN FERNS & ALLIES

NAT-IND	RC-IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU-	FACU-		ADPU	ADIANTUM PULVERULENTUM L.	PNF3
NI*	NI*		ANC12	ANETIUM CITRIFOLIUM (L.) SPLTIG.	PNF3
OBL	OBL		BLD1	BLECHNUM DIVERGENS (KUNZE) METTEN	PNF3
NI*	NI*		BLIN	BLECHNUM INSULARUM MORTON & LELLINGER	PNF3
FACH	FACH		BLI1	BLECHNUM LINEATUM (SWARTZ) HIERON.	PNF3
FAC+	FAC+		BOPO	BOLBITIS PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG.) KENNIPH.	PNF3
FACH	FACH		CNHO	CNEMIDARIA HORRIDA (L.) K. PRESL	NSF3
NI*	NI*		COM1?	COCHLIDIMUM MINUS (JENN.) MAXON	PNF3
OBL	OBL		DAUR2	DANAEA URBANII MAXON	PNF3
OBL	OBL		FAHO	FADYENIA HOOKERI (SWEET) MAXON	PNF3
NI*	NI*		GRMY?	GRAMMITIS MYOSUROIDES (SWARTZ) SWARTZ	PNF3
NI*	NI*		GRTA2	GRAMMITIS TAXIFOLIA (L.) PROCTOR	PNF3
NI	NI		GRTR	GRAMMITIS TRIFURCATA (L.) COPEL.	PNF3
OBL	OBL		HYBR2	HYPODERRIS BROWNII J. SMITH EX HOOK.	PNF3
NI*	NI*		PEPE4	PELTATERIS PELTATA (SWARTZ) MORTON	PNF3
FAC+	FAC+		POCE	POLYBOTRYA CERVINA (L.) KAULF.	PNF3
NI*	NI*		POFE3	POLYTAENIUM FEEI (M. SCHAFFN. EX FER) MAXON	PNF3
OBL	OBL	BRAKE LONG	PTGR	PTERIS GRANDIFOLIA L.	F3
FACH	FACH	CLUBMOSS. STAGHORN	LYCE	LYCOPODIUM CERNUUM L.	PNC
NI*	NI*		TRHY2	TRICHOMANES HYMENOPHYLLOIDES BOSCH	PNF3
NI*	NI*		TRSC	TRICHOMANES SCANDENS L.	PNF3
NI*	NI*		VIL12	VITTARIA LINEATA (L.) J.E. SMITH	PNF3
FACH	FACH	FERN. APPALACHIAN SHOESTRING	HYBE2	HYPOLEPIS REPENS (L.) K. PRESL	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN. BEAD	MABE	MARSILEA BERTEROI A. BRAUN	PNF3
FACH	FACH	FERN. BERTERO'S WATER	PTAQ	PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM (L.) KUHN	PNF3
FACU-	FACU-	FERN. BRACKEN	THAN	THELYTERIS ANGUSTIFOLIA (WILLD.) PROCTOR	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN. BROAD-LEAF MAIDEN	AZCA	AZOLLA CAROLINIANA WILLD.	AN/W
OBL	OBL	FERN. CAROLINA MOSQUITO	OSCI	OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA L.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN. CINNAMON	TRCR3	TRICHOMANES CRISPUM L.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN. CRISP BRISTLE	TRPU5	TRICHOMANES PUNCTATUM PIOR.	PNF3
NI*	NI*	FERN. DOTTED BRITTLE	THDE4	THELYTERIS DENTATA (FORSK.) E. ST. JOHN	PNF3
FAC	FAC	FERN. DOWNY MAIDEN	TRHO3	TRICHOMANES HOLOPTERUM KUNZE	PNF3
NI*	NI*	FERN. ENTIRE-WING BRITTLE	ADTE	ADIANTUM TENERUM SWARTZ	PNF3
FACU-	FACU-	FERN. FAN MAIDEN-HAIR	HYM13	HYMENOPHYLLUM MICROCARPUM DESV.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN. FILLY	HYPO	HYMENOPHYLLUM POLYANTHOS SWARTZ	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN. FILMY	DIFL2	DICRANOPTERIS FLEXUOSA (SCHRAD.) UNDERW.	F3
FAC	FAC	FERN. FORKED	PIITR2	PITYROGRAMMA TRIFOLIATA (L.) TRYON	PF3
FAC	FAC	FERN. GOLDEN-ROD	THH1	THELYTERIS HISPIDULA (DECNE) REED	PNF3
FACU-	FACU-	FERN. HAIRY TRI-VEIN	CHPA14	CHEILOGLOSSA PALMATA (L.) K. PRESL	PNF3
FAC+	FAC+	FERN. HAND	LOKU	LORARIOPSIS KUNZEANA (K. PRESL) HOLTUM	PNF3
NI*	NI*	FERN. HOLLY-LEAF	TEIN	TECTARIA INCISA CAV.	PF3
FACH	FACH	FERN. INCISED HALBERD	ACDA	ACROSTICHUM DANAEIFOLIUM LANGSD. & FISCH.	PNF3
FACH+	FACH+	FERN. INLAND LEATHER	THRE5	THELYTERIS RETICULATA (L.) PROCTOR	PNF3
FACH+	FACH+	FERN. LATTICE-VEIN	TRL1	TRICHOMANES LINEOLATUM (BOSCH) HOOK.	F3
UPL. NI	UPL. NI	FERN. LINED BRITTLE	CAAN9	CAMPYLONEURUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM (SWARTZ) FEE	PNF3
UPL. FACU-	UPL. FACU-	FERN. NARROW STRAP	ADOB	ADIANTUM OBLIQUUM WILLD.	PNF3
FAC-	FAC-	FERN. OBLIQUE MAIDEN-HAIR	SPCL2	SPHENOMERIS CLAVATA (L.) MAXON	PNF3
FACH	FACH	FERN. PARSLEY	TEPL2	TECTARIA PLANTAGINEA (JACQ.) MAXON	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN. PLANTAIN LEAF HALBERD	DIPL2	DIPLAZIUM PLANTAGINIFOLIUM (L.) URBAN	PNF3
FAC+	FAC+	FERN. PLANTAIN-LEAF TWIN-SORUS	ACGE2	ACTINOSTACHYS GERMANII FEE	F3
OBL	OBL	FERN. RAY	TRME4	TRICHOMANES MEMBRACEUM L.	PNF3
NI*	NI*	FERN. SCALE-EDGE BRITTLE	ATTH	ATHYRIUM THELYPTEROIDES (WICHX.) DESV.	PNF3
FAC	FAC	FERN. SILVERY LADY			PNF3

NAT-IND	RCIND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
FACU, FAC+	FAC+	FERN, SOUTHERN MAIDEN-HAIR	ACA	ADANTUM CAPILLUS-VENERIS L.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN, THREE-LEAF HALBERD	TETR	TECTARIA TRIFOLIATA (L.) CAV.	PNF3
FAC+, OBL	OBL	FERN, TOOTHED LATTICE-VEIN	THSE3	THELYTERIS SERRATA (CAV.) ALSTON	PNF3
FAC+, OBL	OBL	FERN, TOOTHED MID-SORUS	BLSE	BLECHNUM SERRULATUM L.C. RICH.	PNF3
FAC+	FAC+	FERN, TREE	CYFU	CYATHEA FURFURACEA BAKER	NF3
NI	NI*	FERN, TREE	TRPU6	TRICHOPTERIS PUBESCENS (BAKER) TRYON	NF3
UPL, NI	NI*	FERN, TREE-MOSS, BRITTLE	TKR	TRICHOMANES KRAUSII HOOK. & GREV.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN, TWIN-SORUS	DICE	DIPLAZIUM CENTRIPETALE (BAKER) MAXON	PNF3
FACU	FACU	FERN, TWIN-SORUS	DIUN4	DIPLAZIUM UNILOBUM (POIR.) HIERON.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	FERN, WATER	MAPO4	MARSILEA POLYCARPA HOOK. & GREV.	PNF3
FAC	FAC	FERN, WAX-DOT MAIDEN	THRE4	THELYTERIS RESINIFERA (DESV.) PROCTOR	PNF3
FAC	FAC	FERN, WEST INDIES TREE	CYAR	CYATHEA ARBOREA (L.) J.E. SMITH	PNF3
FAC+	NI*	FERN, WHISK	PSNU	PSILOTUM NUDUM (L.) BEAUV.	NTF3
FAC+, FAC+	FAC	FERN, WIDESPREAD MAIDEN	THKU	THELYTERIS KUNTHII (DESV.) MORTON	PNF3
FAC, FAC	OBL	FERN, WILDDENON'S MAIDEN	THIN2	THELYTERIS INTERRUPTA (WILLD.) K. IWATS.	PNF3
FAC+, OBL	OBL	FERN, WINGED BRITTLE	TRAL3	TRICHOMANES ALATUM SWARTZ	PNF3
NI	NI*	HELECHO GIGANTE ESPINOSO	NEPO2	NEPHELEA PORTORICENSIS (SPRENG. EX KUHN) TYRON	NTF3
FAC+	FAC+	HELECHO ARBOREO	CYAN	CYATHEA ANDINA (KARST.) DOMIN	NTF3
FAC	FAC	LEATHER FERN, GOLDEN	ACAU3	ACROSTICHUM AUREUM L.	PNF3
OBL	OBL	PINE, RUNNING	LYCL	LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM L.	PNC
FAC+	FAC+	SPANGLES, WATER	SAH17	SALVINIA MINIMA BAKER	W
OBL	OBL	SPIKE-MOSS	SESU3	SELAGINELLA SUBSTITUTATA SPRING	PNC
OBL	OBL	SPIKE-MOSS, ARMORED	SEAR6	SELAGINELLA ARMATA BAKER	PNC
FAC	FAC	SPIKE-MOSS, KRUG'S	SEKR2	SELAGINELLA KRUGII HIERON.	PNC
FAC	FAC	SPLEENWORT	ASLAI0	ASPLENIUM LAETUM SWARTZ	PNF3
OBL	OBL	SPLEENWORT, BLUNT-LEAF	ASOB5	ASPLENIUM OBTUSIFOLIUM L.	PNF3
FAC	FAC	SHORDFERN, BOSTON	NEEX	NEPHROLEPIS EXALTATA (L.) SCHOTT	PNF3
FAC	FAC	SHORDFERN, GIANT	NEB1	NEPHROLEPIS BISERRATA (SWARTZ) SCHOTT	PNF3
OBL	OBL	TOMATO-FERN	LOH13	LOPHITIS HIRSUTA L.	PNF?
OBL	OBL	WATER-MOSS, EARED	SAAU	SALVINIA AURICULATA AUBL.	PNW
OBL	OBL	WATERFERN, DELTOID	CER12	CERATOPTERIS RICHARDII BRONGN.	ANEF3

## CARIBBEAN AQUATICS



## NATIONAL LIST OF PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS: 1988 -- REGION C, AQUATICS

NAT - IND	RC IND	COMMON NAME	SYMBOL	GENUS-SPECIES-AUTHOR	HABIT
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT	UT08	UTRICULARIA OBTUSA SMARTZ	NZF
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, HUMPED	UTG1	UTRICULARIA GIBBA L.	APN/F
OBL	OBL	BLADDERWORT, RUSH	UTJ0	UTRICULARIA JUNCSEA VAHL	PN/F
OBL	OBL	BOGMA TONGUE-SHAPE	WOL1	WOLFFELLA LINGULATA (HEGELM.) HEGELM.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED	LETR3	LENNA TRINERVIS (AUST.) SMALL	P1/F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED, GREATER	SPPO	SPIRODELA POLYRHIZA (L.) SCHLEID.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	DUCKWEED, MINUTE	LEPE	LENNA PERPUSILLA TORR.	AN/M
OBL	NI*	FERN, CAROLINA MOSQUITO	AZCA	AZOLLA CAROLINIANA WILLD.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	FISH-GRASS	CAP18	CABOMBA PIAUYENSIS GARDNER EX HOOK.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, AMERICAN	LISP2	LIMNOBIUM SPONGIA (BOSC.) L.C. RICH. EX STEUD.	NZF
OBL	OBL	FROGBIT, WEST INDIES FALSE	LIS14	LIMNOBIUM STOLONIFERUM (G.F. MEYER) GRISEB.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	HALOPHILA, CARIBBEAN	HABA	HALOPHILA BAILLONIS ASCHERS.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	HORNWORT, COMMON	CEDE4	CERATOPHYLLUM DEMERSUM L.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	MANATEE-GRASS	CYF13	CYRDOCEA FILIFORMIS (KUTZ.) CORRELL	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	MUD-PLANTAIN, KIDNEY-LEAF	HERE	HETERANTHERA RENIFORMIS RUIZ & PAVON	ANZF
OBL	OBL	NAIAD, SOUTHERN	NAGU	NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS (SPRENG.) MORONG	ANZF
OBL	OBL	NAIAD, SPINY	NAMA	NAJAS MARINA L.	PN/F
OBL	FACW	NEPTUNIA, WATER	NEPL	NEPTUNIA PLENA (L.) BENTH.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	PENNY-WORT, MANY-FLOWER	HYUM	HYDROCOOTYLE UMBELLATA L.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LEAFY	POF03	POTAMOGETON FOLIOSUS RAF.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	PONDWEED, LONG-LEAF	PON02	POTAMOGETON NODOSUS POIR.	PN/F
OBL	OBL	SEA-GRASS	HAAS	HALOPHILA ASCHERSONII OSTENF.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	SEEDBOX, FLOATING	LUPE5	LUDWIGIA PELOIDES (H.B.K.) RAVEN	NZF
OBL	OBL	SHOALGRASS	HAWR	HALODULE WRIGHTII ASCHERS.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	SHOALWEED, PIEDMONT	HABE2	HALODULE BEAUDETTEI (DEN HARTOG) DEN HARTOG	PNZ/F
OBL	NI*	SNOWFLAKE, WATER	NYHU	NYMPHOIDES HUMBOLDTIANA (H.B.K.) KUNTZE	PNZF
OBL	OBL	TURTLE-GRASS	THTE6	THALASSIA TESTUDINUM K.D. KOENIG	P1ZF
OBL	OBL	WATER-CRESS, TRUE	MAOF	MASTURTIUM OFFICINALE R. BR. IN W.T. AIT.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, COMMON	EICR	EICHORNIA CRASSIPES (MARTZ.) SOLMS.	P1/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, SAW-PETAL	EIAZ	EICHORNIA AZUREA (SMARTZ) KUNTH	PN/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-HYACINTH, VARIABLE-LEAF	EID1	EICHORNIA DIVERSIFOLIA (VAHL) URBAN	PN/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LETTUCE	PIST2	PISTIA STRATIOTES L.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY	NYPU2	NYMPHAEA PULCHELLA DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, AMAZON	NYAM	NYMPHAEA AMAZONUM MART. & ZUCCAR.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, DOT-LEAF	NYAM2	NYMPHAEA AMPLA (SALISB.) DC.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, JAMES'	NYJA	NYMPHAEA JAMESONIANA PLANCH.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, RUDGE	NYRU	NYMPHAEA RUDGEANA G.F. MEYER	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-LILY, WHITE	NYOD	NYMPHAEA ODORATA SOLAND. IN AIT.	PNZ/F
OBL	OBL	WATER-WEED, BROAD	ELCA7	ELODEA CANADENSIS MICHX.	PNZF
OBL	OBL	WIDGEON-GRASS	RUM45	RUPPIA MARITIMA L.	PNZF

## LITERATURE CITED

- Cowardin, L.M., V. Carter, F.C. Golet, and E.T. LaRoe. 1979. Classification of wetlands and deepwater habitats of the United States. U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv. FWS/OBS-79/31. 103 pp.
- Federal Interagency Committee for Wetland Delineation. 1989. Federal Manual for Identifying and Delineating Jurisdictional Wetlands. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation Service, Washington, D.C. Cooperative technical publication. 76 pp. plus appendices.
- Huffman, R.T. 1981. Multiple-parameter approach to the field identification and delineation of aquatic and wetland ecosystems. Technical Report EL-81. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, MS.
- Kartesz, J.T. Unpublished plant species geographic data base. Biota of North America program. North Carolina Botanical Garden, Chapel Hill.
- Kartesz, J.T., and J. Thieret. Common names for North American plants. In press.
- Reed, P.B., Jr. 1986. 1986 National wetland plant list - regional indicator compilation. U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv. WELUT 86/W17.01. 121 pp.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1971. National list of scientific plant names. U.S. Soil Conservation Service, Lincoln, NE. 281 pp.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1982. National list of scientific plant names. Vol. 1. List of plant names. Vol. 2. Synonymy. U.S. Soil Conservation Service, SCS-TP-159, Washington, DC. Vol. 1:416 pp., Vol. 2:438 pp.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1987. Hydric soils of the United States. Soil Conservation Service, Washington, DC. np.
- Wentworth, T.R., and G.P. Johnson. 1986. Use of vegetation for the designation of wetlands. U.S. Fish Wildl. Serv., Washington DC. 107 pp.

## APPENDIX A. REVIEW PROCEDURE

The procedure for adding, deleting, or changing the Indicator status of plant species on the National List is given below.

We welcome improvement of the National List and encourage the submission of Indicator changes to misclassified, unclassified, or unlisted species. We also encourage any additional suggestions for changes to any of the data contained in the National List, especially improved information on distribution and additional synonyms, or for improvement of the format of data presentation.

If certain species should be removed, added, or remain on the National List with a revised Indicator status, gather the information to support your recommendation and submit it on the enclosed review sheet to:

Porter B. Reed, Jr.  
National Wetlands Inventory  
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service  
Monroe Building - Suite 101  
9720 Executive Center Drive  
St. Petersburg, FL 33702-2440

Proposed changes and supporting information will be presented to the appropriate Regional Review Panel for consideration. The National Review Panel will review all regional Indicator assignments for consistency and accuracy and serve as the final arbitrator for the Regional Review Panels.

The National List will be updated as changes to the current list are made, and revised editions will be printed as needed. Improvement of the National List is dependent on a strong review by knowledgeable botanists and ecologists from across the country. We sincerely appreciate your help in completing this task.

APPENDIX B. INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THE REVIEW SHEET FOR PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN WETLANDS

Reviewer: Reviewer's name

Address: Mailing address and phone number of reviewer

Species Symbol: The symbol given in the National List of Scientific Plant Names (1982)

Scientific Name: Genus, species, and any additional infraspecific designations as well as the author's name.

Geographic area

covered by reviewer: The area of your fieldwork and experience from which your review is derived. Be as specific as possible with the regional wetland plant list area.

Action: Check appropriate line.

Indicator: Complete appropriate lines. Deleted species will not have a recommended Indicator. Added species will not have a current Indicator.

Review Comments:

This is the primary section for explaining the rationale for any regional or subregional changes, deletions, or additions to the list. Information on the specific habitats, microsites, or soils that the species occurs in should be provided. Use the back of the page if additional space is needed.

Site-specific information supporting review comments:

This section is for the description of the specific community (or communities) in which the species is found and which support your review comments. Use additional sheets for more community descriptions - staple all sheets for each species together. The soils and hydrology sections are optional, but it will be very useful if you can enter this information. Provide as much information as possible on the composition of the plant communities, soils, and hydrology that contain the species of concern. Include, where possible, community composition, soils, and hydrology data on other sites, drier or wetter, that the species also occurs in, which help support your suggested Indicator status. Include site-specific information, with the locations well specified, to identify the field sites where information has been gathered. Present quantitative data to support your change in a form that can be readily reviewed. If possible, enter the soil series and water regime as described in Cowardin et al. (1979).



APPENDIX C. REVIEW SHEET FOR PLANT SPECIES THAT OCCUR IN  
WETLANDS

Reviewer \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Species symbol \_\_\_\_\_

Scientific name \_\_\_\_\_

Geographic area covered by reviewer \_\_\_\_\_

Action	Indicator
___ Addition	
___ Change of Indicator	Current _____
___ Deletion	Recommended _____

REVIEW COMMENTS.

Including physiographic setting and additional data sources -  
cite specific reference(s), other than standard botanical texts,  
if used.

Site-specific information supporting review comments.

Community composition and dominants:

Overstory

Shrub

Herbaceous

Soil

Hydrology

APPENDIX D. INTERAGENCY REVIEW PANEL MEMBERS AND REGIONAL  
REVIEWERS

National Interagency Review Panel

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

* Joseph Dowhan U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service Dept. of the Interior, Rm. 2553 Washington, DC 20240	Porter B. Reed, Jr. National Wetlands Inventory U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Monroe Bldg., Suite 101 9720 Executive Center Drive St. Petersburg, FL 33702
Russell Kologiski Dept. of Biology Univ. of NC, Charlotte Charlotte, NC 28223	Stephen S. Talbot Refuge Division U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service 1011 E. Tudor Road Anchorage, AK 99503

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

* Richard Macomber, Chief Environmental Division Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Kingman Building Ft. Belvoir, VA 22060	* Dana Sanders Waterways Experiment Station U.S. Army Corps of Engineers P.O. Box 631 Vicksburg, MS 39180
Charles J. Newling Waterways Experiment Station U.S. Army Corps of Engineers P.O. Box 631 Vicksburg, MS 39180	Fred Weinmann, Chief Estuarine Research Unit U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Seattle District P.O. Box C-3755 Seattle, WA 98124
Robert Pierce U.S. Army Corps of Engineers CECW-OR 20 Mass. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20314-1000	

(\* - Former Panel Members)

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Charles Rhodes  
U.S. Environ. Protect. Agcy.  
Environmental Impact & Marine  
Policy Branch 3ES40  
841 Chestnut Bldg.  
Philadelphia, PA 19107

William Sipple  
Office of Wetlands Protection  
A-104F  
U.S. Environmental Pr. Agcy.  
401 M Street, SW  
Washington, DC 20460

Ralph Rogers  
U.S. Environ. Protect. Agcy.  
Oregon Operations Office  
522 Southwest 5th Ave.  
Yeon Building  
Portland, OR 97204

U.S. Soil Conservation Service

\* Robert S. Maclauchlan  
Nat. Plant Materials Special.  
USDA-Soil Conservation Service  
P.O. Box 2890  
Washington, DC 20013

Billy Teels, Nat'l Biologist  
USDA-Soil Conservation Service  
P.O. Box 2890  
Washington, DC 20013

\* Donald Pendleton  
National Range Conservationist  
USDA-Soil Conservation Service  
P.O. Box 2890  
Washington, DC 20013

Carl Thomas  
National Biologist  
USDA-Soil Conservation Service  
P.O. Box 2890  
Washington, DC 20013

\* Thomas N. Shiflet  
Director of Ecological Sciences  
USDA-Soil Conservation Service  
P.O. Box 2890  
Washington, DC 20013

Regional Interagency Review Panel: Caribbean (Region C)

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

John Hefner  
Regional Wetland Coordinator  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
R.B. Russell Federal Building  
75 Spring Street SW  
Atlanta, GA 30303

Susan Silander  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
P.O. Box 491  
Boqueron, PR 00622

Porter B. Reed, Jr.  
Wetland Ecologist  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
9720 Executive Center Drive  
Suite 101, Monroe Building  
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

Marie Burns  
Corps of Engineers  
Jacksonville District  
Environmental Resources Branch  
(SAJPD-E)  
P.O. Box 4970  
Jacksonville, FL 32232-0019

Juan Molina  
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers  
400 Fernandez Juncos Ave.  
San Juan, PR 00901

Carmelo Caez  
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers  
400 Fernandez Juncos Ave.  
San Juan, PR 00901

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Terry Rodriguez  
Marine & Wetlands Protection  
Environmental Protection Agency  
Region 2  
26 Federal Plaza  
New York, NY 10278



U.S. Soil Conservation Service

Aurillo Sierra  
Plant Materials Specialist  
Soil Conservation Service  
GPO Box 4868  
San Juan, PR 00936

Commonwealth of Puerto Rico  
Department of Natural Resources

Barbara Cintron  
Technical Assessment  
P.O. Box 5952  
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Jose Vivaldi  
Director, Terrestrial Research  
Dept. of Natural Resources  
Box 5887  
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Manuel DeLlano  
Servicios Cientificos y  
Tecnicos  
Condominio El Centro I  
Oficina 607  
Hato Rey, PR 00918

Roy Woodbury  
3665 SE Quail Meadow Trail  
Martin Downs  
Palm City, FL 34990

George Proctor  
Department of Natural Resources  
Apartado 5887  
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Regional Reviewers: Caribbean (Region C)

Manuel DeLlano  
Dept. of Natural Resources  
Box 5887  
Puerta de Tierra, PR 00906

Richard Howard  
The Arnold Arboretum of  
Harvard University  
22 Divinity Ave.  
Cambridge, MA 02138

David Densmore  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
Caribbean Field Office  
P.O. Box 191  
Boqueron, PR 00622

Robert Pace  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
Caribbean Field Office  
P.O. Box 191  
Boqueron, PR 00622

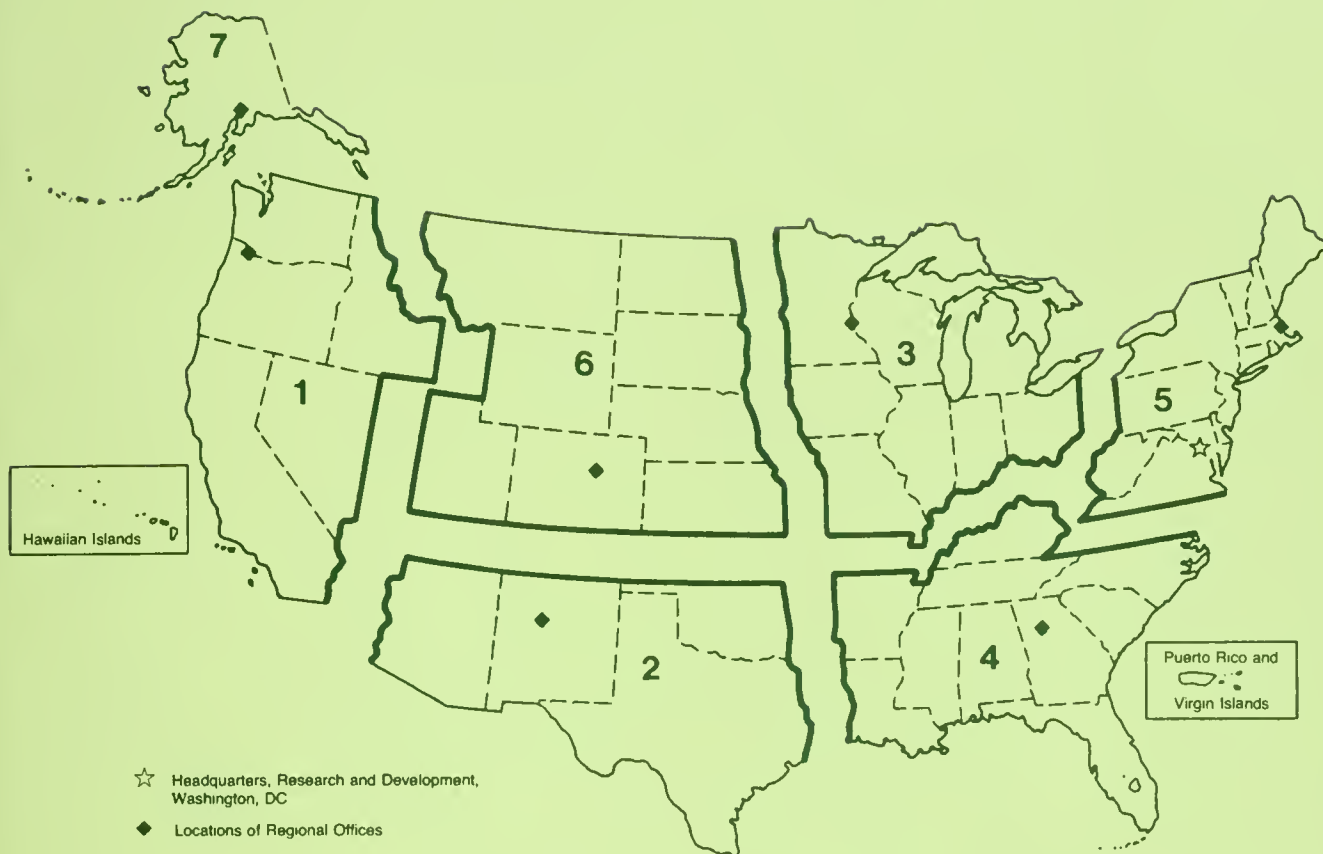
<b>REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE</b>	<b>1. REPORT NO.</b> Biological Report 88(26.12)	<b>2.</b>	<b>3. Recipient's Accession No.</b>
<b>4. Title and Subtitle</b> National List of Plant Species That Occur In Wetlands: Caribbean (Region C)		<b>5. Report Date</b> May 1988	
<b>7. Author(s)</b> Porter B. Reed, Jr.		<b>6.</b>	
<b>9. Performing Organization Name and Address</b> National Ecology Research Center U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Creekside One Bldg., 2627 Redwing Rd. Fort Collins, CO 80526-2899		<b>8. Performing Organization Rept. No.</b>	
<b>12. Sponsoring Organization Name and Address</b> Department of the Interior U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Research and Development Washington, D.C. 20240		<b>10. Project/Task/Work Unit No.</b>	
		<b>11. Contract(C) or Grant(G) No.</b> (C) (G)	
		<b>13. Type of Report &amp; Period Covered</b>	
<b>15. Supplementary Notes</b>		<b>14.</b>	
<b>16. Abstract (Limit: 200 words)</b>  <p>The <u>National List of Plant Species That Occur in Wetlands</u> represents the combined efforts of many biologists over the last decade to define the wetland flora of the United States. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service initially developed the list in order to provide an appendix to the <u>Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States</u> (FWS/OBS 79/31) to assist in the field identification of wetlands. Plant species that occur in wetlands, as used in the <u>National List</u>, are defined as species that have demonstrated an ability to achieve maturity and reproduce in an environment where all or portions of the soil within the root zone become, periodically or continuously, saturated or inundated during the growing season. The list will facilitate the implementation and management of the wetland regulatory programs of the Federal Government and most State governments.</p> <p>This list for the Caribbean Region (Region C) is a subset of the <u>National List</u>.</p>			
<b>17. Document Analysis a. Descriptors</b>  Plants Plant ecology  <b>b. Identifiers/Open-Ended Terms</b> Wetland plant species Caribbean (Region C)  <b>c. COSATI Field/Group</b>			
<b>18. Availability Statement</b>  Release unlimited	<b>19. Security Class (This Report)</b> Unclassified	<b>21. No. of Pages</b> 82	
	<b>20. Security Class (This Page)</b> Unclassified	<b>22. Price</b>	











#### REGION 1

Regional Director  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
Lloyd Five Hundred Building, Suite 1692  
500 N.E. Multnomah Street  
Portland, Oregon 97232

#### REGION 2

Regional Director  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
P.O. Box 1306  
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87103

#### REGION 3

Regional Director  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
Federal Building, Fort Snelling  
Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111

#### REGION 4

Regional Director  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
Richard B. Russell Building  
75 Spring Street, S.W.  
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

#### REGION 5

Regional Director  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
One Gateway Center  
Newton Corner, Massachusetts 02158

#### REGION 6

Regional Director  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
P.O. Box 25486  
Denver Federal Center  
Denver, Colorado 80225

#### REGION 7

Regional Director  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
1011 E. Tudor Road  
Anchorage, Alaska 99503

As the Nation's principal conservation agency, the Department of the Interior has responsibility for most of our nationally owned public lands and natural resources. This includes fostering the wisest use of our land and water resources, protecting our fish and wildlife, preserving the environmental and cultural values of our national parks and historical places, and providing for the enjoyment of life through outdoor recreation. The Department assesses our energy and mineral resources and works to assure that their development is in the best interests of all our people. The Department also has a major responsibility for American Indian reservation communities and for people who live in island territories under U.S. administration.



---

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20240

---

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
INT-423

